THE MILITARY HISTORY OF MEDWAY, MASS.

1745—1885.

JAMESON.

Gc
973.001
M38j
1195046

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01072 5973

GENEALOGY
973.001
M38J

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

THE

MILITARY HISTORY

OF

MEDWAY, MASS.

1745—1885.

CONTAINING THE NAMES OF THE INHABITANT SOLDIERS

IN THE

FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS,

THE CONTINENTAL SOLDIERS AND MINUTE-MEN

IN THE

War of the Revolution,

A MENTION OF THE

WAR OF 1812,

THE DOINGS OF THE TOWN IN THE SUPPORT

OF THE

WAR FOR THE UNION,

A RECORD WITH BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF THE UNION SOLDIERS,

AND PORTRAITS OF

Washington, Lincoln, and Grant,

WITH OTHER ILLUSTRATIONS.

Copyright, 1886.
E. O. Jameson, Millis, Mass.
All Rights Reserved.

J. A. & R. A. Reid, Printers.
Providence, R. I.

1195046

THIS VOLUME
IS
DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF THE HEROIC DEAD,
TO
THE LIVING DESCENDANTS OF THE REVOLUTIONARY PATRIOTS,
AND TO
THE SURVIVORS OF THE UNION ARMY,
WHO
HELPED TO FILL THE QUOTA,
AND ON
THE MARCH AND IN BATTLE SUSTAINED THE HONOR
OF
MEDWAY,
IN
THE WAR FOR THE UNION.

BY THE AUTHOR.

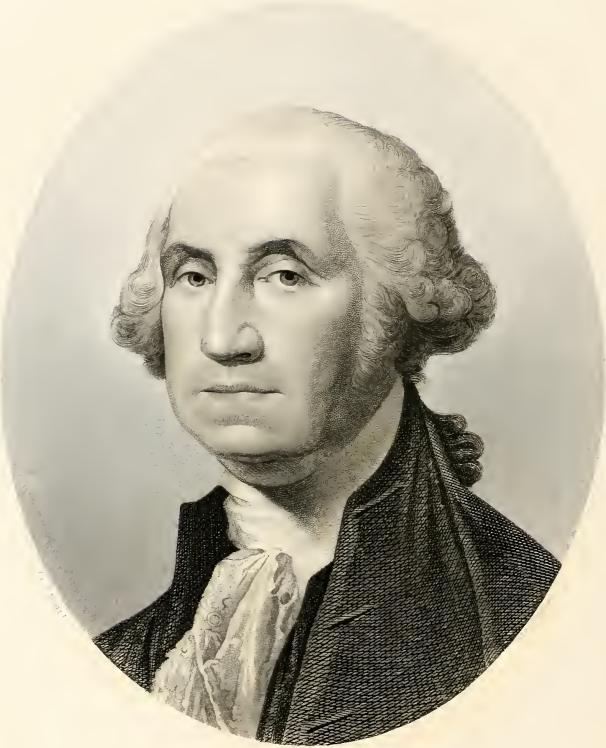
The Preface.

The Military History of Medway is that of the average New England town in times which tried men's souls. The early settlers were called not only to fell the primeval forests and reduce to cultivation the wild lands, but were summoned to leave their wives and children for days and weeks poorly provided for, and go on a war "turn" to fight the Indians far to the westward. The great struggle of the Revolution made "minute-men" and soldiers of almost the entire male population, and the preservation of the Union laid a patriotic people under heavy contributions of treasure and of blood. The following pages are devoted to preserve the names and honorable services of those who endured the exposures of warfare for country, for liberty, and for God.

The Record of the Union Soldiers is a memorial monument to the heroic services of a large number of the living and dead, some of whom fell in battle, some died in hospitals or prison pens, and others have since died from the effects of army exposure and disease, while at the end of twenty years from the close of the war some still survive to rehearse the story of their camp life, their perils, their hardships and battles, and to commemorate their comrades, who bravely served their country, and fill honored graves.

This volume has been compiled from many ancient papers, preserved from the estate of Capt. Joseph Lovell, of Revolutionary fame, and placed in the hands of the editor by George L. Richardson, A. M., of Abington, Mass., and from an account of our soldiers faithfully kept, and also placed at the disposal of the compiler by Dea. William Daniels, who, during the War for the Union, was on the board of selectmen, and was very efficient in meeting the exigencies of that thrilling period. The great courtesy of these, and the kind coöperation of other gentlemen, are hereby gratefully acknowledged.

E. O. Jameson, *Editor*.



G. Washington

THE MILITARY HISTORY OF MEDWAY, MASS.

The French and Indian Wars.

1745 — 1760.

The English and the French in constant war at home, contested through a period of nearly twenty years for the supremacy in America. The Indians usually took sides with the French. Hence, the English settlers were always in great danger, and in constant fear of their savage foes. The English government called upon her subjects in the colonies to go on various expeditions against the French in the provinces, and required them always to be ready to join in scouting parties against the Indians. They were sometimes called to go long distances, and to be absent from home several days, or perhaps weeks. This they were reluctant to do, so it became necessary to impress them into the service. Each taking his "turn," or part of a "turn," in scouting. The old lists of soldiers impressed into his Majesty's service against the Indians and the French, show opposite each soldier's name the amount of service, reckoned as "a whole turn," or "a half a turn," or "a quarter of a turn." It appears, also, that a "turn" had a money equivalent, *e. g.*, on one occasion we have this record: "Deacon Elisha Adams paid four Pounds Lawful money for Half a Turn." And again, in 1756, there was an "Impress" to Crown Point, and the record states: "After y^e^ Impress, the Rev^d^ M^r^ Bucknam half a turne wanting five pound ould ten"; and then follows a list of twenty or more persons, opposite whose names is written some part of "a turne wanting," a sum of money varying from "two pound ten shillings ould tenor" to "fourteen pound five shillings ould tenor." The exact significance of these terms has apparently very much passed from knowledge, but the best authority consulted explains the word "turn" as meaning a scouting trip, which may have occupied several days. It was expected that each man would do his share of service, or pay a certain equivalent in money. The following statement shows some of the various occasions, and the number of men who were impressed and served:

The Inhabitant Soldiers in the French and Indian Wars.

"*Impressed and Done service for his Majesty.*

"Impressed by Capt. Whiting June the 17th 1745," . . . . sixty-five men.
"Impressed by Leat Nathaniel Clark March ye 1st 1754," . . . . two men.
"Persons that did Have turns to Crown forte," . . . . thirty-six men.
"Under the command of Edward Clark Capt in ye year 1754," . twenty-two men.
"A gaine to Crown point in ye year 1756 Before the Impres," . . twelve men.
"After ye Impres," . . . . . twenty-three men.
"Those men that ded in the Impres Sept ye 4th 1756," . . . . seven men.
"Medway April ye 3d 1758," . . . . . forty men.
"May 2 1758," . . . . . thirty-two men.
"May 23 1758" and "without date," . . . . . twenty-two men.
"Yt have Done Service under Lord Londen March 22 1759," . twenty-one men.
The pay roll of 1759, ... fifty-nine men.

"*An account of the persons Impressed by Capt Whiting and Done Service for his Majesty June 17, 1745.*

Samuel Hayward	Moses Thompson	Joseph Curtis	Henery Bullard
Nathan Adams	George Barber	James Clark	John Anderson
Thomas Metcalf	Amos Clark	Samuel Fisher	John Daniels
Henry Daniels	Samuel Hill, Junr	Eleazer Wight	Thomas Adams
Daniel Richardson	Henry Clark	David Wheten	Caleb Partridge
Joseph Lovel	Jonathan Wheeler	Hezekiah Rockwood	Jonas Fairbank
Nathan Whiting	Jeremiah Daniels, Junr	Seth Allen	John Ellis
Benjamin Rockwood	John Clark	Isaac Harding	Moses Daniels
Timothy Daniels	John Bullard	Malachi Bullard	JonathanUnderwood
Ichabod Haws	David Daniels	Isaac Adams	Samuel Daniels
Samuel Rockwood	Eli Partridge	Nathan Adams	Asa Daniels
Nathaniel Cutler	Eleazer Adams	John Harding	Hop Lovel
William Ellis	Job Harding	Timothy Rockwood	Jacob Parker
Uriah Morse	Joshua Harding	Seth Partridge	James Boydon
Ezekiel Mors	Joseph Harding	Job Plimpton	
Nathan Bullard	David Clarke	Ezra Daniels	
Phineas Adams	Edward Clark	Theophilus Clark	

Nathaniel Whitting *Sener.*"

"*An account of the Persons Impressed by Leat Nathaniel Clark and Done Service for His Majesty March ye 1st 1754.*

Joseph Barber Malachi Partridge."

"*Persons that did Have turns to Crown forte.*

Asa Clark	abraham harding	Henery Ellice	John Hucker
Seth Ellice	Jonathan Ellice	Edward Clark	Daniel Bullen
David Clark	Moses Adams	Theop'lus Clark	Malachy Bullard
Nathan Daniels	Moses partridge	Nathaniell Partridge	Samuel Hill
John Bullard	Ebenezer Blake	Joseph Daniels	Deacon Elisha Adams
Timothy Clark	Nathan Danills	Thomas Jons	Jeams Wight
Stephen Adams	William Richardson	oliver Adams	John Boden
Nathaniel Clark, Junr	Hezekiah Rockwood	Jonathan Adams, Junr	Simeon Clark
Timothy forse	Jonathan Hill	Elisha Cutler	Asa Rockwood."

"*An account of the persons that have Done Service for y^e King in Medway and under the command of Edward Clark Capt in y^e year 1754.*

Joseph Barber	Ebenezer Blake	Asa Clark	Stephen Adams
malachi partridge	Timothy forse	Nathan Danils	Silas partridge
Edward Clark	David Clark	Moses Adams	Henery Ellice
Theoph^l Clark	Joshuay partridge	Moses partridge	Seth Ellice."
John Bullard	Timothy Clark	Nathaniel Clark	
Abraham Harding	Jonathan Ellice	William Richardson	

"*A gaine to Crown point in y^e year 1756, Before the Impres.*

Oliver Adams	Joseph Danils	Nathaniel partridge	Josiah Rockwood
Jonathan Adams	Sam'll Hill	Elisha Cuttlear	Daniel Bullen
Tomous Jons	Jonathan Hill, jun^r	Nathan Harding	Jabez Bullen."

"*After y^e Impres.*

Rev^d M^r Bucknam	Theodo^r Harding	Jesse Adams	Ichaburd Harding
Dec. Elisha Adams	Asa Rockwood	Abel Smith	Elisha Ellice
Lef. Temo Clark	Timothy Ellice	Simeon Cuttlear	John Varney
John Hucker	Joseph farbanks	Moses Rockwood	Henery Morse
Simeon Clark	Joshuay Whitney	Daniel Wheeton	Joshua partridge
Timothy partridge	Nathaniel Allen	Jeams Wite	

"*This I attest a true account of y^e originall. Errors Excepted per me,*
EDWARD CLARK, Capt."

"*Those men that ded in the Impres Sept y^e 4th 1756.*

Nathan Richardson	Nathaniel Clark	William Rixford	Elisha Ellice."
Jonathan Adams	Elisha Bullard	Jese Carpenter	

"*Medway April y^e 3d 1758.*

James Clark	Samuel Cutler	george Barber	Abell Smith
Moses Partridge	Samuel Metcalf	Ezekiel Morse	Timothy Hill
Timothy Partridge	Jabez Bullen	Tem. Morse	John Harris
Asa Clark	John Alden	Ira Richardson	Moses Richardson
Nathaniel Clark	Thommas Adams	Wm. Daniels	Ezra Daniel
Simeon Clark	Elezer Adams	Elijah Clark	Jonathan Hill
Joseph Barber, Jun	Samuel Jones	Samuel Ellis	William Williams
Joseph Curtice	John Melles	Joshua Partridge	Seth Ellis
James Penneyman	John Andey	John Carpenter	Nathan Daniel
John Ellis	Joseph Wheton	Daniel Bullen	David Clark, Junr."

"*May 2, 1758.*

Nathan Harding	John Hucker	Elisha Cutler	Jonathan Adams
Daniel Richardson	Stephen Adams	Joshua Wheten	Malachi Bullard
David Richardson	Jese Adams	James Boydon	Timothy Clark
Hozseiah Bullard	Samuel Richardson	Timothy Ellis	Henry Daniels
Samuel Haws	Abner Ellis	Jonathan Wheeler	Ichabod Harding
Lem'y Write	Theodr Harding	Henery Bullard	Joseph Rockwood
Silem partridge	Ebenezer Allen	John Clark	Asa Ellis
Jonas farbanks	William Rixford	Nathaniel partridge	Samuel Ellis."

"*May the 23 1758.*

John Harris	Jonathan Hill	Moses Rockwood	Sambow freeman.

"*Without Date.*

Erastus Harris	David Clark	John Mills	Moses Rockwood
Joseph follet	Joseph Whitney	Joseph Harris	Moses Thompson
Benjamin Cochs	Jonathan Hill	Jethro Jones	Ebenezer Hill."
Ezekiel Mors	Sambo Freeman	Jese Carpenter	
William Clemens	John Harris	William Williams	

"*Medway March 22d 1759. The men Hereafter named y^t^ have Done Service in the Expedition under Lord Londen.*

Nathan Whiting	Asa Richardson	Moses Thompson	Gershom Morse
Nathan Adams	George Fairbanks	Jeremiah Daniell Jun^r^	Seth Harding
Will^m^ Grant	Henry Daniell	David Clark	Eleazer Adams
Simon Hill	Moses Richardson	Joseph Lovell	
James Partridge	John Harding Jun^r^	Serg^t^ Seth Partridge	
Samuel Ellis	Ichabod Haws	Uriah Morse	

JONATHAN ADAMS Capt."

" 1759.

Tho. Harding	Moses Rockwood	Henry Morse, Jn.	Samuel Jones
Abra^m^ Harding	Asa Rockwood	Jonathan Hall	Ensine Plimpton
W^m^ Williams	David Wheaton	William Ellis	Nathan Bullard
Seth Partridge	Tim^o^ Bullard	Nathan Adams	Daniel Richardson
Elisha Bullard	Sam^l^ Hill	Dec^n^ Samuel Fisher	Henry Daniell, Jun^r^
Elisha Ellis	Simon Hill	Seth Hixon	Theod^r^ Harding
Moses Adams	Tho^s^ Jones	John Varney	Jon^h^ Wheeler
James Barber	Daniel Bullen	Nathan Richardson	Dea. Adams
John Mills	Henry Ellis	Benjamin Ellis	Joseph Baxter
Ichabod Haws	Ebenezer Ellis	Jonathan Hall	Oliver Adams
Nathan Whiting	Nathaniel Partridge	Sam^l^ Hayward	Nathan Adams
Joseph Perry	Tim^o^ Metcalf	Uriah Morse	Jonathan Ellis
James Partridge	William Richardson	Jonah Clark	Lieut. Metcalf
Simon Cutler	Benjamin Whiting	Asa Daniell	Capt Jon^a^ Adams."
William Clemonds	Daniel Wheaton	Seth Rockwood	

THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION.

1775 — 1783.

The alarm of April 19, 1775, roused to arms the patriots of Medway. Captain Joshua Partridge in command of "The First Military Company" of thirty-seven men, and Lieutenant Moses Adams at the head of "The West Medway Company" of thirty-six men, marched at once to Roxbury, ready for whatever service the hour of exigency and of peril might demand. And from that time onward, through all the years of a long and terrible struggle for national independence, the town of Medway bravely fulfilled its duty at home, in the camp, and on the field of battle. This is abundantly evidenced in the lists of her soldiers, and other documents and papers which have been preserved, some of which will be incorporated in this account as a memorial to the noble men whose names appear, and as a matter of family interest and pride to their descendants still living in the town. The patriotic spirit, which declared itself in the doings of the town-meeting long before the battle of Lexington, gave itself expression when the time came, in heroic service in the march and on the field of conflict. The military record of Medway in the Revolutionary period, as well as in the years of the War for the Union, may be a just occasion for congratulation to her citizens.

It has been judged best to introduce quite freely the original papers of the period, as reflecting better than any words of comment the noble part which the town took in the public and military affairs of those days which tried men's souls.

The Revolutionary Papers.

"A Return of the Services Done by the First Company in the Town of Medway since April y^e 19, 1775, to December, 1777.

	Men.	
April y^e 20th 1775	37	That March^d in the Alarm and staid at Roxbury 7 Days.
April y^e 27th 1775	19	That March^d and staid at Roxbury and Cambridge 8 Months.
Dec^m y^e 10th 1775	7	That March^d and serv^d at Roxbury, 6 Weeks.
Jan^y y^e 1st 1776	19	That March^d and serv^d in the Continental Service 12 Months.
Jan^y y^e 29 1776 .	13	That March^d and serv^d at Roxbury and Dorchester 2 Months.
June y^e 25 1776 .	13	That March^d and serv^d at Ticondiroga 5 Months.
July y^e 1st 1776 .	3	That March^d and serv^d at Ticondiroga 5 Months.
July y^e 29th 1776	3	That March^d and serv^d at Dorchester Heights 4 Mos.
Aug^t y^e 8th 1776	3	That March^d and serv^d at Nantasket 3 Months
Sep^t y^e 12th 1776	10	That March^d and serv^d at New York 2 Months.
Dec^m y^e 1776 .	6	That March^d and serv^d in the Jarseys 3 Months.
Dec^m y^e 8th 1776	33	That March^d and serv^d in the Alarm at Provid^e 3 Weeks.
Dec^m y^e 29 1776	7	That were Draughted and serv^d at Warwick 3 Weeks.
Jan^y y^e 1st 1777 .	16	That March^d into the Continental service for 3 years.
April y^e 15th 1777	10	That March^d and serv^d at North Kingstown 3 Weeks.
April y^e 26 1777	3	That March^d and serv^d at Providence 2 Months.
July y^e 15 1777 .	1	That March^d to Boston for a store Guard 6 Months.
July y^e 17 1777 .	7	That March^d to Brister and serv^d There 1 Month.
July y^e 22 1777 .	18	That March^d for the Alarm Post from Providence 2 Days.
Sep^t y^e 24 1777 .	30	That March^d to Little Compton Private Expedition 1 Mo.
Nov^m y^e 2, 1777	3	That March^d to Cambridge for a Guard, Brit. Troops 5 Mos
Dec^m y^e 6 1777 .	2	That March^d to Boston for a Guard 3 Months.
Dec y^e 15 1777 .	1	That March^d for a Store Guard 6 Months.
Dec^m y^e 27 1777	6	That March^d to North Kingston 3 Months."*

"A Muster Roll of the first Military Company in Medway that marched in the Alarm April 19th 1775 under command of Capt. Joshua Partridge in Col. John Smith's Regiment.

Joshua Partridge Capt.		Henry Bullard Jr.	Private	David Hager	Private
Jeduthan Bullen 1st Lieut.		Simon Hill	"	Jonathan Adams	"
Stephen Clark 2d Lieut.		John Gould	"	Seth Mason	"
Theodore Clark Sergt.		Denny Sheffield	"	Ozias Metcalf	"
John Wheeler Sergt.		George Alerson	"	Isaiah Daniels	"
Hezekiah Bullard Corp^l		George Fairbank Jr.	"	George Barber	"
Abijiah Fairbank Corp^l		Asa Daniels Jr.	"	Ebenez^r Ellis	"
Moses Pond Drummer		Samuel Demon	"	Moses Richardson	"
John Ellis	Private	Daniel Richardson Jr.	"	John Whiting	"
Joseph Daniels	"	Joel Morse	"	Ebenezer Nolton	"
Henry Daniels Jr.	"	John Baker	"	Daniel Marrow	"
Nathan Fisher Jr.	"	Jesse Richardson	"		
John Ellis Jr.	"	Eliphalet Pierce	"		

"A Muster Roll of the West Medway Company that marched at the Lexington Alarm April 19th 1775 under the command of Lieut. Moses Adams under Majr I. Fuller in Col. John Smith's Regiment.

Moses Adams 1st Lieut.		Abner Adams	Private	Titus Adams	Private
Asa Clark 2d Lieut.		Benja Clark	"	Moses Thomson	"
Erastus Harris Seargent		John W. Fisher	"	Timothy Ellis	"
Isaac Bullard Seargent		John Harding 2d	"	John Allen	"
Job Manston Corp^l		Eliab Adams	"	Amos Richardson	"
Isaac Kilbee Corp^l		JoelAdams	"	Ichabod Harding	"
Nathan Partridge	Private	James Barber	"	Th^o Adams	"
Seth Hixon	"	Joseph Barber	"	Asa Fuller	"
Samuel Fisher	"	Sam. Hayward	"	Samuel Partridge	"

John Kilburn	Private	Jotham Fairbank	Private	Moses Rockwood	Private
Jn° Littlefield	"	Nathan Grout	"	Henry Morse	"
Seth Allen	"	Icabod Hawes Jr.	"	Nathan Smith	"

" *A Muster Roll of the First Military Company in Medway that marched on the alarm of the 30th of April 1775 under the command of Capt. Hezekiah Bullard in Col. John Smith's Regiment.*

Hezekiah Bullard	Capt	Joseph Clark	Private	Joel Morse,	Private
Nathan Bullard 1	Lieut.	Joseph Daniels Jr.	"	Hezekiah Comacho	"
James Boyden	Sergent	Josiah Bullard	"	John Richardson	"
Seth Mason	Sergent	Daniel Richardson Jr.	"	Henry Ellis	"
Simeon Richardson	Corp[l]	Levi Daniels	"	Albert Jones	"
Ozias Metcalf	Corp[l]	Elisha Richardson	"	Simson Jones	"
Amos Turner	Fifer	Elias Harding	"		

" *The Muster Roll of Capt. John Boyd's Co. of Foot in Continental Army At Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.*

John Ellis	John Plympton	Ichabod Hawes	Joel Hawes
Jacob Bliss	Jeremiah Daniels	Theodore Mann	Timothy Lane
Obed Fisher	Sam[l] Jones	Oliver Richardson	Samuel Partridge
John Hill	Francis Clark	Josiah Morse	Nathan Thayer."
Paul Holbrook	Porter Frost	Jotham Fairbanks	
Joseph Metcalf	Stephen Harding	Jonathan Graves	

" *Upon Colony Service, Warrant of Col Wheelock.*

" Sir:

The Committee of War the 17th Instant advised that Major General Lincoln order the Several Brigades of Suffolk, Essex, Middlesex & Plymouth, to hold themselves in readiness to march at the Shortest notice. And The Brigadier gave orders to me —

And agreeable hereto I direct that you immediately put your Company into such a state as to march upon sarvice at the shortest notice & I beg that there may be no delay in this business as the Enemy are daily expected upon our coast with a large Fleet & army. And also require you forthwith to make a return to me of the number of men in your company. And also of the quantity of Powder and Ammunition & of the Number of Arms & how they are equiped in each man's possession. And that each fourth man in your Company be immediately supplied according to Law. Given under my hand and seal at Medfield, this 24th Day of May, In the Year of our Lord 1776.

Ephraim Wheelock *Col.*

To Capt Joseph Lovel."

The Warrant of 1776.

" *Suffolk ss.*

Sir, you are hereby Required in connection with Capt Fuller, Forthwith, with out Delay to Cause the Men of Medway Under Your Command, Both the Alarm and Training Band, to assemble and muster — And see that there Be Inlisted 26 men for the Continental Army Agreeable to a Resolve of the Grate and General Court of June 25th 1776.

And when these are Inlisted I will attend and muster and pay them their Bounty and Advance Pay Agreeable to the affore s[d] Resolve Hereof fail Not.

Medfield June 29th 1776

Dan[l] Perry, *Committee.*

To Capt Joseph Lovell of Medway."

THE ENLISTMENT OF 1776.

" Medway July 9 1776.

" We, the Subscribers being Sensible of the Necessity of Reinforcing the Continental Army at Canady Do hereby Promis to inlist Ourselves in the sd Reinforcment, Provided that we may have Justice & Impartiality executed in the appointment of the Commanding Officers of the Company to which this Town's Proportion of men are incorporated, And whereas Col Wheelock of medfield is appointed Chief Colonel of a Regiment for sd Reinforcment & as this Town Medfield & 2 other Towns are to be joined to make one Company in sd Regiment, we Apprehend that this Town may justly claim the first commission in sd Company And whereas we having heard much of ye Good Conduct of Mr Benjn Bass, in the place & Rank of Lieut of a Company at Canady in the former war, Are desirous that he may Take the Command of the Company to which we may be joined.

ANDREW NELSON THEOR CLARK ABIJAH FAIRBANK JOHN GOULD
SIMON TURNER OLIVER RICHARDSON ICHABOD SEAVER FRANCIS CLARK."

A MARCHING WARRANT.

" To Capt Jos Lovil att midway

Sir, upon Receiving an express from Governor Cook of providence that the enemy had made an entrie in to these colonys therefore on sight of this you are required to start all the men under your command and march them to the Widow Whipple in Cumberland by six o'clock this after noon : given under my hand and seale this eighth Day of December 1776.

JAMES METCALF *Major.*

p. s. they are to bring their arms aminition & provision."

" THE PAY ROLL *of the Co. in Col. Wheelock's Regiment which marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., On the Alarm Dec. 8 1776. Under command of Josiah Fuller.*

Josiah Fuller, Capt.	James Morse	}	Job Plympton,	}	
Daniel Ide, 1st Lieut.	Eli Pond	} Sergts	Joel Partridge,	} Corprls	
Henry Morse, 2d "	Amos Richardson	}	Obed Fisher,	}	

Privates.

Jowell Hawes	Jeremiah Curtis	Moses Rockwood	Simon Cutler
Moses Adams	Seth Dixon	Silas Fairbanks	Eli Hawes
Eleakim Adams	Josiah Ide	Ichabod Harding	Elisha Cutler
Thomas Adams	Isaac Kibbe	James Barber	Asa Fuller
Philimon Adams	Jeremiah Littlefield	James Clark	James Perry
Elijah Allen	David Sanford	Nathaniel Partridge	Peter Wight
John Albee	John Whitney	Elijah Ballard	Moses Partridge
Joseph Barber	Jonathan Holbrook	Samuel Fisher Junr	Timothy Thompson.

MEDWAY April 9 1777."

" MARCHING ORDERS, Decm ye 26 1776.

To Joshua Partridge, one of the Selectmen of Medway.

I have Recd orders from Capt Fairbanks to march with all the Men Draughted in medway and to be at David mans Inholder in wrentham on Monday the 30th Day of this Instant at Nine o'clock in the morning. There is a Carrage Provided to Carry the Soldiers' Packs to David Man's and is to be at your house to-morrow at 12 o'clock at noon and you are hereby Desired to Notifie the men Draughted in the East Company in Medway to appear at your house at the time above mentioned.

MEDWAY December ye 28 1776. MOSES THOMPSON Lieut."

" *An Abstract of Wages & Travelling Fees Due to the Third Company of the Forth Regement of Militia in a Larram under the command James Metcalf Majr From the State of the Massachusetts Bay Commanded By Joseph Lovell Capn Warwick January ye 1st 1777.*"

The period of service from " Decem. ye 8, 1776 to Decm ye 29, 1776." The term of service rendered, from three to twenty-three days. The distanced traveled, from

twenty-eight to thirty-nine miles. The number of officers, fourteen; privates, thirty-eight; total, fifty-two. The captain's wages and fees for the expedition, £5, 18s., 6d. Private's pay per day, 4s., 2d. The traveling fees £28, 16s., 10d. The wages £63, 10s. 5d. Total, £92, 7s., 3d.

OFFICERS.

Joseph Lovell, Capt.	Simon Hill Serg^{t}.	Jeremiah Daniell Corp^{l}
John Ellis 1st Lieut.	Samuel Bullen "	Stephen Harding "
Oliver Adams 2 Lieut.	Joshua Partridge "	Peter Frost, Drum^{r}.
Asa Ellis Clerk	Simeon Richardson Corp^{l}	Amos Turner, Fifer.
John Wheeler Serg^{t}.	Abner Ellis "	

PRIVATES.

Jonathan Adams	Levi Daniell	Abraham Harding, Jun^{r}	Ozias Metcalf
Jeduthan Bullen	Joseph Daniell	Elias Harding	Benjamin Parnel
Amos Broad	Lemuel Daniell	Samuel Hill	Seth Partridge
Henry Bullard	Jesse Daniell	Moses Hill	Elisha Richardson
Eli Bullard	Samuel Deman	Thomas Jones	Ezra Richardson
Francis Clark	Ebenezer Ellis	Samuel Jones	Jabez Shumway
Elijah Clark	John Ellis	Abel Jones	Joshua Whitney
Stephen Clark	John Ellis, Jun^{r}	Ebenezer Knowlton	James Boyden."
Isaiah Daniell	Abel Ellis	Nathaniel Lovell	
Henry Daniell	Abraham Harding	Josiah Morse	

" MEDWAY, April y^{e} 19th 1777.

We, the Subscribers Have Rec^{d} of Capt Joseph Lovell of Medway in Full of Our Wages Travelling Fees and Back allowances of Provisions and Sarse which was due to us upon the Alarm when in The State of Rhode Island Station^{d} at Warwick Dec^{m} y^{e} 8th 1776.

We say Rec^{d} By us In Full as witness our Hands."

This was signed by fifty-one officers and men. The original document, with autographs, is still preserved.

"*An Abstract of Wages & Travelling Fees Due to an Independent Company Draughted from the Fourth Regiment of Melitia from y^{e} State of the Massachusetts Bay, When at Warwick in the State of Rhoad Island Government, December y^{e} 29, 7776 under the command of Capt. Joseph Lovell.*"

The time of service, from twenty to twenty-two days. The distance traveled, from thirty to forty miles. The amount of traveling fees, £18, 15s., 2d.; wages, £105, 0s., 6d.; total, £123, 15s. 8d.

OFFICERS.

Capt Joseph Lovell	Serg^{t} Stephen Kingsbury	Corp^{l} Obed Fisher
1st L^{t} Aaron Holbrook	Serg^{t} Isaac Heaton	Drum^{r} Charles Dupee
2^{d} L^{t} Oliver Adams	Corp^{l} Simeon Richardson	Fife^{r} Samuel Brinton.
Serg^{t} David Partridge	Corp^{l} Cornelius Holbrook	
Serg^{t} Jonathan Everet	Corp^{l} Asa Kingsbury	

PRIVATES.

Jonathan Allen	Titus Adams	David McLane	David Harris
Nathan Coolidge	Simeon Partridge	Michael Metcalf	Jesse Day
Asa Clark	David Sanford	William Ray	Jason Richardson
Joseph Morse	Obediah Adams	Elias Craig	Jacob Hart
Nathan Turner	Samuel Wight	Timothy Cheaver	Billing Clap
Samuel Morse	Asa Blake	Cyrus Fisher	Jesse Smith
Jacob Turner	Josiah Lawrence	Obed Ware	Asa Robins
Ebenezer Lyon	Amos Lawrence	Daniel Ware	Jacob Boyden

Elias Harding	Luther Metcalf	James Kingsbury	Ebenezer Ferrington
Samuel Deman	Alexander Bragg	Zebulun Hodges	Calvin Gay
Jabez Shumway	Barzillai Pond	George Straten	Elihu Lawrence
Josiah Morse	Hanun Metcalf	John Hawes	Eliphaz Clap."
Benjamin Clark	Abijah Allen	Henry Holbrook	

The above pay-roll was made out March 26, 1777, and the several sums receipted for by the most of the soldiers as follows:

"Medway, April y^e 20 1777.

"We the Subscribers Have Rec^d of Cap^t Joseph Lovell of Medway in Full of Our Wages, Travelling Fees & Back allowances of Provisions and Sarse which was Due to us Upon an Abstract Pay made up to us which were Draughted from y^e Fourth Regiment of the Militia when at Warwick in the state of Rhode Island Dec^m y^e 29^th 1776. We say Rec^d by us in Full as Witness Our Hands."

To the above, fifty-one autographs were appended.

THANKS FROM COLONEL WATERMAN.

"Warwick, Head Quarters Jan. 17, 1777.

Col^l Waterman Returns his hearty Thanks to Cap^tn Lovell and all the officers and soldiers under his command for their prudence and Civility since they have been in Camp at Warwick, also for their Zeal and activity on so Sudden Emergency to march into this State for the Defense Thereof he hopes they will be further Inspir^d with Bravery, Zeal and Perseverance in the Defence of our Country untill by the Blessing of Heaven these united States are wholly Delivered from the unjust Tyranicall & Cruel oppressions of our Enemies.

John Waterman Co^ll."

"*Pay Roll of Cap^t Eben^r Battles Co. For travel to and from the State of Rhode Island, With Their Service in Col Jon^n Titcomb's Reg^t From May 8 1777 being 2 mos and a day.*

Corp^l Elias Harden,	52 Miles,	£4- 6-9	Private Phineas Adams,	52 Miles,	£3-18-8
Private Eli Ellis,	"	£3-18-8	" John Combey,	"	£4- 1-4
" Reuben Adams,	"	£3-18-8	" Ichabod Senor,	"	£4- 1-4

"*Pay Roll of Capt. John Gay's Company from Medway.*

John Ellis Ensign	Matthew Hopkins
Seth Hixon Fifer	Abner Morse.
Joel Fairbanks	

"*An account of the Continental and State Services Don by the inhabitance and Residence Living within the Limits of the first Militia Company in the Town of Medway Since April y^e 19, 1775, to June 1777.*

Elisha Adams Esq^r	£19	George Fairbanks	£ 5
Elijah Clark Esq^r	5	Enoch Hill	8
Cap^t Jeremiah Daniels	10	Jona^th Wheeler	10
Cap^t Timothy Hamant	5	David Clark	5
Cap^t Joseph Daniels	15	Thomas Harding	3
Cap^t James Penniman	3	Daniel Marrow	2
L^t Abraham Harding	11	Moses Daniels	13
L^t Joshua Gould	28	Asa p^t Richardson	13
L^t John Ellis	13	Amos Broad	5
En. Daniel Bullen	8	John Morse	5

Theodor Harding. ....£ 4
Stephen Clark 21
Jeduthan Bullen 13
Thomas Jones 2
Asa Clark 5
Hezekiah Bullard 8
Henry Ellis 8
Moses Pond 8
Seth Partridge Junr 5
Jonathan Adams Junr 8-10s
Timothy Bullard 13-6s-10d
Samuel Jones 8
Samuel Hill Junr 5
Joshua Whitney 4
Benjamin Parniel 13
Henry Daniels Junr 9-10s
Isaiah Daniels 11
John Ellis Junr 11
Moses Richardson Junr 11
Samuel Bullen 9
Simeon Richardson 14
Samuel Partridge 8
Joel Fairbanks 6
Henry Bullard Junr 9-10s
Moses Hill 10
Adam Bullard 3
Stephen Harding 11
Jeremiah Daniels Junr 9
Oliver Richardson 8
Simeon Turner 10
Francis Clark 9
Daniel Richardson Junr. 10
Nathan Hall 10
Samuel Demon 10
Jedediah Philips 20
John Hill 28
David Hoges 20
Lt John Harding 10
Capt Samuel Harding 10
Capt Jonathan Adams 10
Mr Daniel Adams, ... 10
Mr John Bullard 5
Mr David Daniels 5
Moses Richardson 10
Nath'l Clark 5
Joshua Partridge 10
Samuel Hill 3
Samuel Cleaveland 8
Jesse Carpenter 3
Capt. Joseph Lovell 17-15s
Lt Oliver Adams 12
Asa Ellis 9
John Wheeler 13-10s
George Barber 11
Simon Hill 5-10s
Joshua Partridge Junr 10
Abijah Fairbanks 9
Abner Ellis 7

Peter Frost ..... £ 9
Amos Turner Junr 6
John Ellis 5
Timothy Clark 29
James Boyden 5
Ebenezer Ellis 7
Joshua Bullard 14-10s
Simpson Jones 20
Joel Morse 20
Jonas Brick 10-15s
Elisha Richardson 10
Joseph Daniell Junr 13
Abel Ellis 12
Theodore Clark 19-10s
Elijah Clark Junr 11
Elias Harding 6
Abraham Harding Junr 10
Abel Jones 12-10s
Eli Bullard 13
Jotham Fairbanks 8
Silvanus Morse 12
Jabez Shumway 8
Lemuel Daniell 7
Eli Ellis 10
Ezra Richardson 8
Jesse Daniell 6
John Combs 4
Jonathan Bullen 5
Ichabod Seaver 5
Josiah Morse 4
Thomas Harding Junr 5
Levi Daniell 8-10s
Nathaniel Lovell 12-10s
Ozias Metcalf 7-10s
Jotham Graves 20
Paul Holbrook 14
Nathan Thayer 28
Joseph Clark 20
Dening Sheffield 28
Hezekiah Commocbe 20
Seth Maison 20
Jonathan Ellis 20
John Barber 20
Ashbel Bullen 20
Jesse Richardson 10
John Gould 1-10s
Andrew Nelson 2
Nathan Fisher 7-10s
Jonathan Ralph 5
Robord Long 5
Henry Bullard 5
John Anderson 1
William Stinner 2
Uriah Morse 2-10s
Timothy Metcalf 4
Rev. Nathan Bucknam 5
Matthew Hopkins 3
Isaac Harding 3

" *Warrant for Store Guard, y^e 10 of July 1777.*

" To Capt. Lovell :

Sir : Agree Able to Lawful Authority you are hereby Required to furnish one man as a Soldier Equipt^d as the Law Directs And to have him appear at the Court house in Boston Tuesday next at 2 o'clock P. M. it being Your Quoto to Compleat a Store Guard which is Now forming for the Term of six months Unless Sooner Discharg^d And to Be under the Direction of Major Gen^ll Heath. Pay and Subsistance the Same as the Continental Army.

Given under my hand and Seal att Wrentham this 10^th day of July 1777.

To Capt Joseph Lovell.

Att medway. BENJ^N HAWES, *Col.*"

" *Warrant 22 July 1777 Larram To March the Second Leut with Half the Larrum List and Half y^e Militia to Providence.*

" SUFFOLK ss.

To Capt Joseph Lovell, agreeable to express orders from the Honorable Councils you are hereby Directed Immediately on Receipt hereof to Muster & order to March for Providence in the State of Rhoad Island by nine o'clock Tomorrormorning your second Lieut. with one half of the Militia under your command both Trainingband & Alarm List will Direct them to the Alarm Post as soon as Possible there to Joyn Capt. Fuller's Company, you are to see your men are Equipped with arms & ammunition as the Law Directs with six days Provisions; you will also inform your Select-men that they are hereby Directed to follow such men as shall March with Provisions as by Law Directed; you are Likewise Directed to notify the said half of the alarm List that they also to Proceed as the Law Directs & to march with the Rest to said alarm Post there to Joyn the Regiment; of this you will not Fail as you value the Salvation of your Country.

Given under my hand and Seal this 22^d day of July 1777 at Wrentham,

BENJ^N HAWES, *Colo.*"

" *To Capt. Lovell & Fuller & The Select-men of the Town of Medway.*

Warrant 21^st Sept. 1777.

To Capt. Fuller & Lovell for the Choice of Officers and the Draught of 47 Men for the Private expedition :

GENTLEMEN : You are in The Strongest terms called upon and are hereby Directed to assemble the militia of the town of medway, Both training and Band allarm List (Both Precents included) on Wednesday next at 8 o'clock in the morning. Each company on their own Parade for the Purpose of Electing one Capt & 2 Lieuts to each company as the Law Directs when one of the field officers will attend at time and Place and Preside as moderator.

N. B. Capt Fuller's Company to Parade at 12 o'clock at noon.

Furthermore you are Directed Emediately to Detach 3 Sub. 4 Ser 4 Cor and 47 Privates (viz.) from Capt Lovell 2 Sub. 2 Ser. 2 cor & 25 Privates from Capt Fuller 1 Sub. 2 ser. 2 cor & 22 Privates, from their Training Band and Alarm List. All of them to be able Bodyed Effective men on a Secret Expedition to be Ready to march on or Before the 25^th Day of this Inst September. P: men to be completely Equiped with a Good firelock and Bayonet thereto Cartridge Box Knapsack & Blanket P.-men to continue in Service thirty Days from the first Day of October Next unless sooner Discharged. Their Pay and Subsistance to be the same as the Continental Army. Also over & above to the Non Commissioned officers and Private Soldiers shall be paid 2s-od. Per month, and the town is also Directed to furnish each soldier that is Unable with the Above accourtrements. And at marching the Select-men are to Pay if the Soldier requires it for milage and carrying their Packs to the Place of Destination 3^d pr mile Each, And Present their accounts to the Court for allowance and Payment You will hereby severally See to it that The afore said Detachment be Completely Equipted on or before the afores^d 25^th of Sept. Inst And that they be in actual Readyness to march at the shortest notice. Any person who shall Be Detached as afores^d

P. who shall not in twenty four hours after he is so Detached hire a man in his Room to the acceptance of the officer that Detached him or shall Refuse to Equip himself or march when ordered to by his Commanding Officer shall be considered as a Deserter and Punished Accordingly &c. Agreeable to a Resolve of the Genl Court of the 16th Day of this Inst — Sept. — 1777. Hereof fail not And make Return to myself on or Before the aforsd 25 Day of Sept. of the names of the officers Elected and the officers detached together with the number So detached. Given under my hand and Seal at Wrentham this 21st Day of Sept. 1777.

BENJN HAWES *Col.*

To The Military Officers and Select-men of the Town of Medway."

Medway, 1st Precinct Assembled September 23, 1777. Elected,

Joseph Lovel Capt., Jonathan Gould 1st Lieut., John Ellis 2d Lieut.

Medway, 2d Precinct, Assembled September 23, 1777. Elected,

Moses Adams Capt.; Jonathan Holbrook 1st Lieut.; Eli Pond 2d Lieut.

"*Capt. Lovell's Return Medway Names of men Draughted to Little Compton, R. I. Sept. 24, 1777.*

"MEDWAY, Sept. 24, 1777.

Then we Assembled the Training Band and Laram men of the First Company in Medway and Drafted out the whole quoto of men According to orders from the warrant and the Return of their names viz. :

John Wheeler	Eli Ellis	Peter Froast
Abijah Fairbank	Ezra Richardson	Amos Turner, Junr
Samuel Jones	Jesse Daniels	Abel Jones
Oliver Richardson	John Combs	Henry Ellis
John Hill	Amos Broad	Benjamin Parnel
Daniel Richardson Jun.	George Sumner	Moses Hill
Joel Fairbank	Stephen Harding	Joseph Daniels
Abraham Harding Jun.	Ishmael Coffee	Simpson Jones
Jotham Fairbank	Elijah Clark Jun.	John Ellis
Lemuel Daniels	Eli Bullard	Ichabod Haws.

Attested By the Selectmen

Capt. LOVELL
1 Lieut. GOULD
2 Lieut. ELLIS

JONATHAN ADAMS
MOSES RICHARDSON
HENRY BULLARD."

"*Warrant Oct. ye 30 1777 5 Men to Guard The Prisoners Near Boston 5 Months. Majr Bullard.*

To the Officers Selectmen and Committee of the Town of Medway. GENTLE:

Agreeable to Orders from Lawful authority you are required to Detach five able bodied Effective men from the Militia in your town to serve as a guard for the Prisoners, (Lately taken with Genl Burgoyne) at or near Boston to be at Genl Heath's head Quarters the third Day of November Next if Possible and to be under his Direction and to be on the same Establishment that the militia are upon now Doing Duty on the Fortress at or near Boston to serve During the stay of sd Prisoners within the State.

You will see that the men so Detached are Equipd with arms Ammunition and a Blanket as the Law Directs and have them at Doctr Chenys Tavern in Walpole ye next monday at 10 o'clock in the forenoon where an Officer will be appointed to take the command of the men Detachd from this Regt.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with the names of the men Detached unto myself on or before the time of meeting at Doctr Cheny's.

Given under my hand and seal at Walpole the thirtieth Day of Octobr 1777.

SETH BULLARD Majr.

Officers Selectmen and Committee of Medway."

"*Warrant Dec^m 6th 1777, 2 Men to Guard at or Near Boston 3 Months.*

DEAR SIR: Agreable to order from the general Court & Brigadier you are Required to Detach from your Company including the alarm List two able bodied men arm^d and accouterd as the Law Directs to serve as a guard at or near Boston, untill the first Day march next unless sooner Discharged to be under Direction of General Heath, their Pay & subsistance the same of the Continental army, the above men to Parade at Medfield at the House of M^r Seth Clark on wednesday Next at nine o'clock in the morning when they will Joyn the Detachment from my Regiment and Receive further orders: of this you will not fail & make Return of your Doings with the Names of the men so Detach^d to Maj^r man on or before Wednesday next, given under my hand & Seal at Wrentham the 6 Day of December A. D. 1777.

BENJ. HAWES *Colo.*

To Capt Lovell.

Order of Court Dec^m y^e 2^nd 1777."

"CAP^T LOVELL. Sir: You are here by directed immediately to compleat your quota of men that was ordered to Cambridge as guards for the British Troops in Oct^r last, if there be any lacking. Also to compleat your deficiency (if any there be) of the late Draught which was made in consequence of a resolve of the 1^st instant. Also you are directed to draught one man to serve six months unless sooner discharged; in a guard now raising for the Continental stores & Magazines in This State. To be under the direction of the Continental General of this State. Said man to be compleatly armed and accutred. And to parade at M^r Barachias Mason's in Medfield on the morning of the 29^th Inst. Where the Detachment will receive further orders.

You will not fail to be punctual in this matter As the General is determined neglects in future shall not pass unnoticed. You will therefore make return to me of the names of the men that have marched upon the above named draught and the names of them that will not comply with orders also the name of the man draughted on the present guard to myself on or before the morning of the aforesaid 29^th Inst. N. B. Penalty for either of the above for refusing to march £10 or hire a man in 24 Hours or be considered as a soldier and treated as such.

BENJ^N HAWESE, *Coll.*

After orders you will make return to on or before the fifth Day of January next of the Strength of your company including alarm List. Distinguishing them of the Alarm from the traning-Band: also that of the Alarm list that are above 60 years of age. Return to be made in Camp-form.

BENJ^N HAWSE *Coll.*

Wrentham Dec. 25 1777."

Regimental Orders.

"The Coll^o Directs that the Several Capt^s in his Reg^t Furnish the following Detachment Agreeable to Council & Brigade Orders viz: 1 Capt. 3 Sub^n 5 Serg^t 5 Corp^ls 1 Drum^r 1 Fife & 69 Privates able Bodied men to be completely equippt as the Law Directs to serve in the State of Rhode-island under the Command of Genl Spencer for the term of three Months from the first Day of January next unless sooner Discharged. The Detachment in the following manner, from Capt Metcalf Comp^y 1 Capt 1 Sub^n 1 Corp^l 6 privates Capt Claps Comp^y 1 Sub^n 1 Serg^t 1 Corp^l 11 Privates Capt Ellis Comp^n 1 Sub^n 1 Serg^t 8 Privates Capt Plimpton Comp^n 1 Serg^t 1 Drum 9 Privates Capt Fisher Comp^n 1 Serg^t 9 Privates Capt Cowels Comp^n 1 Serg^t 9 Privates Capt Lovell Comp^n 1 corpl 1 fife 6 Privates Capt Adams Comp^n 1 Corp^l 6 Privates Capt Fairbanks 1 Corp^l 5 Privates.

S^d Detachment to Parade at M^r David Manns in Wrentham on Wednesday next at 10 o'clock in the morning where they will receive further orders. Each Capt will make Return of the Names of the officers and men that are Detacht, to myself on or Before s^d Wednesday.

BENJ^N HAWS *Col^o*

Wrentham Dec. 27, 1777."

"*Order for Returns of Continental Soldiers.*

"Pursuant to an Act of the great & General Court of this State of the Third of This instant Feby to me Directed you are hereby Required of the sixteenth instant to make Return unto myself on oath of all the men in the Company under your command that have Inlisted into the Continental army or that have bin hired in behalf of said Company expressing the Names of the men so inlisted or hired the Towns to which they belong the Town from which they enlisted or hired. The Capt under which they inlisted the Coll under which they serve, the time when their engagements end, the state for which they inlisted: you are also to make return of all the men in said Company that were Draughted for Eight months that did not pay their fine or ware otherways cleared from said service, of this you will not fail. Given under my hand at Wrentham this Ninth Day of Feby 1778.

BENJAMIN HAWES, *Comttee.*

N. B. The form of the Return must be as followeth

The names of men engaged in Service	Town they belong to	Town for which they serve	Capt men which they enlisted	Coll under which they serve.	Time when their engagement end	State for which they enlisted."

"*A Return of the Continental Soldiers that Have Been Inlisted and Hird Either During the Present war or for three Years For and in Behalf of the First Company in the Town of Medway.*

NAMES OF MEN.	TOWN FROM.	TOWN FOR.	CAPT.	COL.	TIME.
Ozias Metcalf	Medway	Medway		Crain	April 1780
Nathan Thayer	"	"	Fairfield	Wigglesworth	War
Joseph Clark	"	"	Whittington	"	"
Dening Sheffield	"	"		"	
Jonathan Graves	"	"	Forster	Graten	
Paul Holbrook	"	"	Sumner	"	Jan. 1780
Abijah Richardson	"	"		"	
Andrew Parkes	Unknown	"	Knap		War
Bishop Stanley	"	"	Rot Allen	Alden	June 1780
Sandy Sprague	"	"	"	"	" 1780
Jonathan Davis	"	"	Childs	Graten	May 1780
Samuel Cooledge	"	"	"	"	" "
Adonijah Rice	"	"	"	"	" "
Simon Hager	Boston	"	Stodhard	Paterson	" "
Ebenezer Kent	Unknown	"	G. Brown	H. Jackson	June 1780
John Welch	"	"	Jarvis	"	May 1780

Medway February ye 12th 1778.
Errors excepted —

Per Me

JOSEPH LOVELL."

"FOR CAPT. LOVELL:

SIR: You are Hereby Directed to make Return to me by the 25 Day of Feby Instant of all the Services Done by your Company since ye 19th Day of April 1775. Expressing the Names of the Officers and the time and place they Served in. Also to compleat your Quota of Continental Souldiers, if not already Done and make Return to my self by the 16th Instant. Given under my Hand att Wrentham this 12 Day of Febr A. D. 1778.

BENJN HAWES *Coll.*"

"*Regimental Order Wrentham 25 1778.*

I have this moment received intelligence from Genl Sullivan that the Enemy have taken Possession of Bristol and Warren and are on their March toward Slade's Ferrey.

You are therefore Directed to march immediately with the Company under your command to Landlord Dagget's at Attleborough there to secure further orders.

BENJN HAWES *Coll.*

After Orders you will also order the Detachments, for the men to parade at roxbury Old Meeting House next Thursday at 6 o'clock p. m. there to receive further orders. To Capt. Lovell.

BENJ^N HAWES *Coll.*"

"TO CAPT. LOVELL. Sir: You are hereby directed immediately to comply with and execute the orders contained in the resolve of Court of the 20 inst^t April that is to Furnish three men for the main army also two men for the North river. Equipage Term of Service, pay and subsistance as expressed in the aforesaid Resolve. Said men to be compleatly Ready for marching by the 12^th day of May next and remain at a moments warning. Hereof fail not as you would avoyd the penalties set for the aforesaid Resolve and make return to myself of the Names of the men draughted Inlisted or hired to enter the Service in each Department on or before the 13^th day of May next.

N. B. The above Equipage to be agreable to the melitia act.

Given under my hand at Wrentham this 29^th day of April A. D. 1778.

BENJ HAWES *Coll.*"

Regimental Orders.

"TO CAPT. LOVELL. The Coll. Directs that the several Captains in his Regiment make Return of the Names of the men Draughted or Hired to compleat their Quota for the North River for the term of eight months if no all Ready Done.

Also that they cause the men from their Respective Companies so Raised to be Notified to appear at the House of Mr. Samuel Lathbridge in Frankling on Fryday Next at 2 o'clock afternoon Properly Equipt with Every article agreeable to the Militia Act. Given under my Hand at Wrentham this 5^th Day of June A. D. 1778.

BENJ. HAWES, *Coll.*"

Pay-roll of Selectmen.

"June 16, 1778.

Providence 21 Days. 14s. per man.

Abel Ellis	Jesse Daniell	Job Harding
Lemuell Daniell	Nathan Jones	Samuel Thompson.

21 days men. £1 5s. per man.

Joseph Daniell Jun^r	Zeba Partridge	Lieu^t Stephen Clark
Abraham Harding Ju^r	Eli Bullard	Jonas Brech
Jonathan Adams 3^d	Oliver Richardson	Asa Daniell Ju^r

27 days men. £1 5s. per man.

John Alden,	Eli Ellis	Jonathan Foster
Ezra Richardson	Henry Daniell J^r	John Coombs.
Asa Ellis Jun^r		

Bostonians. 12s. 6d. per man.

Stephen Clark	James Brick	Job Harding

Store-guard.

Amos Turner Ju^r ....£12-6 | Joshua Richardson..... ..... £6-0

Guard of British Troops.

Daniel Richardson Ju^r ..... | Asahel Fairbanks.....
Jonathan Adams 3^d ....

Guard Boston.

Elijah Farrington..... .....£0-6-0 | Matthias Hopkins..... .£0 6-0

Providence. 7s. per man.

John Hill	Abraham Harding Ju^r	Nathan Hall
Ebenezer Ellis	Jabez Shumway	Cornelius Youngman."

" To the Officers, or Selectmen of the Town of midway.

GENTLEMEN: you are hereby ordered to detach indiscriminately from the Capts company of the town of midway one man to serve 6 months unless sooner Discharged as a guard now raising for the British Troops and Continental Stores in this State to be under the command of General Heath Said man to be Compleatly armed and accutered and to parade at the house of mr Barachias Mason in medfield on monday next at Eight o'clock in the morning then to receive further orders, and as encouragement they are to receive 5 pounds per month in addition to the Continental pay if any person (in the opinion of the Selectmen of ability) being detached by the Selectmen or Officers shall refuse, to pay a fine of ten pounds or procure an able bodied man in his room within 24 hours shall be held as a Soldier and treated as such, you will also make return of the name of the man so detach'd unto major Sabin man on or before the morning of the 6th of July next. You are also ordered to make return of all the names of the training band and alarm lists in your Town from 16 years old to 50 and from 50 to 65, also from 65 to 100 years. you will also view the Said Company and make return of their arms and every accoutrement as required by the militia acts you will punctually Comply with this order and make the above return to my self on or before the 20 day of July next.

Given under my hand Seal at Wrentham, this 30 day of June 1778

BENJAMIN HAWES *Coll.*"

Regimental Order.

" Capt Samuel Fisher,	1 Serj	1 Corp	13 privates			
Asa Fairbanks,	1 "	1 "	11 "			
Saml Cowell,	1 "	1 "	18 "			Capt
Joseph Lovell,	"	1 "	8 "		1 Drum	
Amos Ellis,	1 "	1 "	7 "		1 "	Capt
Adam Petos,	1 "	1 "	14 "		1 Fife	
Oliver Clap,	1 "	1 "	13 "			
John Metcalf,	1 "	1 "	12 "			
Moses Adams	1 "		8 "		1 Fife Lieut	2

Said men to be Armd and Accourtred as the Law Directs to Parade at the House of Mr David Mans Innholder in Wrentham on Tuesday Morning Next at 8 of the clock in the Morning for 15 Days to be under General Sullivan at Providence the several Companys to be Ready to march at the shortest notice and make Return of the Names of the men so Detachd. B. H. C.

Wrentham July ye 25 1778."

" *Regimental Order.* The Coll Directs that the Several Capt or Commanding officers of Company and where there is no officers organized to the Select-men and committee of the Fourth Regiment in the County of Suffolk Send in their Delinquents or at least Persuade them to go immediately to Coll. Hawse Quarters at Tiverton.

Capt Lovell 5 Delinquents.

Franklin August ye 4, 1778 J. METCALF *Lieut Coll.*

" TO CAPT. JOSEPH LOVELL —*Sir:* You are hereby Directed immediately to detach from your company one Corporal one fifer & 8 privates, these men to be armed and accoutered according to Law & Parade at the Dwelling House of David man Inholder in Wrentham on monday Next at 8 o clock in the morning in order to march by the shortest Rout to the Island of Road island there to Do Duty under the command Major General Sullivan for the space of 27 Days after their arrival in camp unless sooner Discharged, and you are to make Return of the men so Detached with a List of their Names unto myself by the time above Perfixed hereof you are not to fail. Given under my hand at Franklin this 15 Day of august A. d 1778.

JAMES METCALF *Lieut Coll.*"

" Those that went on this Order.

Asa Ellis	Ezra Richardson	John Alden	Jonathan Fisher.
Eli Ellis	John Combs	Abraham Harding Jr"	

" Franklin, August 19th, 1778.

" *To the militia Officers of the first military Company of foot in the town of Medway or to the Selectmen of the town of Medway.*

Gentlemen: I am obliged to Require you forthwith, without loss of time to Comply with the Reg't orders of the 15th Instant Except this Alteration, viz that you Detach the men to serve, During the Campaign on the Island of Rhodisland, And see that they are Compleatly Arm'd And Equipt, As the Law Directs. And Cause them to march to the Island without Loss of time to join Capt. Peters of Col. Hawes Reg't; to the full Number of 1 Cor, 1 Dr and 8 Privates As Directed in the Aforesd orders of the 15th instant. you are also Required to Detach from the military Company Aforesaid 1 Ser, 1 Cor. And 10 Privats, And See that they are Compleatly Arm'd Acouterd and Equipt as the Law Directs and see them Boarded at the house of David mann, Innhoulder in Wrentham on Saturday Next at 10 o Clock A. M. Where they will Receive Orders to march the Island of Rhodisland And there Do Duty During the Campaign in R Island, and make Return to myself of your Doings together with the Names of the men Detach'd as Aforesd on or before the time of Parading, of which you will Not fail,— As you will Answer Your Default — Agreeable to An Order of Council. . . . &c.

James Metcalf, *Lt. Coll.*

N. B. You Are Requested to furnish 1 Person that has had a Commission to serve As A Lieut. Otherwise You Are Required to Detach Eleven Privates."

" *To the Selectmen in the Town of Medway.*

Gentlemen: You are Hereby Directed to Detach from the East Company in the Town of Medway two Privit Souldier armed and equipt according to Law to Guard the Sea Coast in this or the Neighboring States as the Council or General Court may thereafter order to Do Duty till the first Day of January Next unless sooner Discharged. Said men to hold themselves Ready to march at the shortest Notice & to Receive such pay as the General Court shall thereafter order. You are also Required Immediately to Compleat your Quota of men for ye six months service at Rhode Island, if not already Done. And make Return of the Names of the men so Detached to my self by the fifteenth Day of this Instant. Given under my Hand and Seal at Wrentham this Eleventh Day of September A. D. 1778. From Gentlemen,

yr Humble Servant

Benjn Hawes *Coll.*"

" You are ordered to detach from your Company one Sergt one Corpl and nine Private Soldiers and see that Said men are armed and Equipt according to law and parade at the house of mr Headen in walpole on monday next at Eight o'clock in the morning in order to march to Boston and Continue in Service till the first day of January next unless Sooner Discharged and you will also make Return of the names of Said men by the aforesaid monday without fail.

Benjamin Hawes *Coll.*

Wrentham Sept. ye 22 1778.
Capt. Lovell & Selectmen."

" Wrentham Oct. 10, 1778.

Dear Sir: You are Desired with your Subbalton to Attend at the House of mr Samuel Lathbridges in Franklin on Monday the 26th Instant at Eight o'clock in the morning in order to Consult and Determine Some matters in this Regiment if Agreable. Your Humble Servant Benj. Hawes *Colo.*

Capt Joseph Lovell In Medway.
Sir be so Kind as to Notify your Subbalton of the time and Place."

" Sir, You are Derected Emediatly to make out a return of Number & State of your Company as Required Some time Past Expressing the Date of your first and Present Commission & all males above sixteen years of age that live in the Bounds of

your Company are to be returned way on the other & none that are hired from other Towns or Companys.

Wrentham, Jan. 24, 1779
By order of Coll. Hawes, John Guild, *Lieut.*

Capt. Lovell in Medway."

"Dear Sir: you are hereby Notified to Attend on a Committee ordered by the General Court at the House of mr Seth Clark in medfield on Tuesday the 16 Day of march Instant at ten o'clock in the forenoon, where you may have opportunity to offer what you have to say Respecting the Ranks of your Company or any other Difficulty or Dispute of that nature — by order of Eleazer Brooks Chairman of Said Committee your Humble Servant.

Benjamin Hawes *Colo.*

Wrentham march ye 4th 1779.
Captain Lovell."

"Capt. Lovell. Sir:

You are Hereby Ordered to Detach from the East Company in the Town of Medway two able bodied Soldiers, armed and accoutred According to Law, to Do Duty in the State of Rhode Island till the first Day of July next unless sooner Discharged, to be under the same pay of the Continental Army, and Over & above to be paid by this State 12 pounds per month to each man and the Selectmen are Directed to pay to Each non Commisioned officer and Soldier one Shilling per mile for Travel & Transporting their Pack to Tiverton the Place of their Destination and Lay their Accounts before the General Court for Payment, Said men to Parade at the House of Mr David mann in Wrentham on Thursday the 13th Day of may Instant at Eight o'Clock in the morning in order to march to Tiverton. you will make return of the Names of the men so Detached unto my self on or before said Thursday.

Given under my Hand and Seal at Wrentham this fifth Day of may A. D. 1779.

Benjamin Hawes, *Coll.*"

"*A Copy of the Regulation of the Prices in the Town of Medway for Teaming Labour and Other Necessaries, agreable to a Resolve of a Late Convention held at Concord viz*

Wheet at	£8-10s	Ox work per day	£1- 1s
Rye at	5-10s	And other Teaming in Oour Owin Town in Proportion	
Indian Corn	4	Carpenters work per Day	2- 8s
Oats at	2	Mason's ditto	3
Barley at	4	Raw Hides pr lb	3s
Beef pr lb	4s	Sole Leather ditto,	18s
Mutton Beef & Lamb	2- 3s	Good pair mens shoes	5- 8s
Butter	10s	And all Other Shoes in Proportion	
Fourmeal Cheese	5s	Good Bloom Bar Iron per cwt	25
Cyder per Barrel	3-10s	Blacksmith work for Shoeing a Horse and Heating	3-12s
Inholder for a Commons	12s	And all other Smith work in Proportion and All other Articles that are Bought or Sold in This Town and all Mean Labour to be in Proportion to the above articles.	
Dinner	6s		
and Other Vittels in Proportion			
Horse keeping by grass pr N.	9s		
Yoke of Oxen pr Night	13s-6d		
Best Sort of Sheeps wool	1- 2s		
Good Flax pr lb	11s		
Mans Labour at Haying per Day	2- 2s		
And other Labours in Proportion			

Medway, August ye 24th, 1779.

Signed by Seven of the Committee."

"The Account of several Payments of money made of the Selectmen of medway to the militia of sd Town for Rations to support themselves and for the carriage of

Our Packs on their several marches hereafter mentioned to Reinforce the Army in the state of Rhode Island viz —

To men thᵗ marched by order of Council in the month of April to Providence 30 miles. To Brister in July 40 miles in July to Cumberland 20 miles in October to Little Compton 55 miles.

25	men to Providence	7s-6d	£9-7s-6d	39	men to Cumberland...	5s	£ 9-15-0
12	" Brister.....	10s	6-0 -0	55	" Little Compton.	13s-9d	37-16-3

NAMES.

" John Ellis Juⁿ	John Wheeler	Joshua Partridge	Joel Fairbank
John Combs	Abel Jones	Eli Bullard	Josiah Morse
Jabez Shumway	Jesse Daniel	Stephen Harding	Samˡ Damon
Job Harding	Jedediah Phillip	Ebenezer Ellis	Asa Ellis Juⁿ
Ziba Partridge	Elias Harding	Benjamin Parnel	Simpson Jones
DanielRichardsonJuⁿ	Eli Ellis	Abraham Harding Jr	Abijah Fairbanks
Ichabod Seaver	Joseph Daniel	Samuel Jones	George Sumner
Oliver Richardson	Lemuel Daniel	Elijah Clark	Ishmael Coffee
Peter Frost	Moses Hill	Jonas Brick	Lt John Ellis
Francis Clark	John Hill	Amos Turner	Lᵗ Joshua Gould
Jotham Fairbanks	Amos Broad	Coneˡ Youngman	Joel Haws."
Ezra Richardson			

" *Pay Roll of Six Months Men Serving in Continental Army in the year 1780.*

John Alden	Henry Fleming	Bartholomew Fuller	Prince Brewster
Luther Cutler	Lovell Cushing	George Riley	Jeremiah Crocker
John Whiting	Dwight Allen	Elijah Ellis	Thomas Coffee."

" *A Return of the Continental Soldiers that have been enlisted and hired to enlist either during the present war or for 3 years for or in behalf the Town of Medway April 1780.*

Ozias Metcalf	Jonathan Graves	Nathan Thayer	Paul Holbrook."
Joseph Clark	Abijah Richardson	Dening Sheffield	

" *The following men served in Capt. Samuel Cowell's Co. in Col. ——— Regᵗ 2 months & 4 Days.*—£4-5s-4d.

Jonathan Holbrook	Elijah Clark	Elias Harding	Sylvanus Morse
Simeon Richardson	Simeon Partridge	William Ellis	Abel Ellis
Josiah Fuller	Joseph Daniels	Asa Fuller	Benjamin Clark
Fisher Adams	Eli Bullard	James Barber	Paul Ellis
Abner Morse	William Stinner	John Harding	Nathan Smith."

" *A List of Names of Men who Served at Fishkill from Medway.*

Phineas Adams	Isaac Boyden	Timothy Adams	Charles White."
Obadiah Adams	Ichabod Hawes		

" *The following men Served 8 mos. in Captᵗ Jacob Mather's Co. in Col. Doolittle's Regᵗ*

Hezekiah Bullard	Paul Ellis	Silas Fairbanks."

" *The following men Served in Capt. Joseph Morse's Co. in Col. John Patterson's Regᵗ.*

Damon Clifford	Joseph Bullard."

Miscellaneous Revolutionary Notes.

" JONAS BRICK. Col. Whitcomb's Reg. Capt. Benj. Bullard's Company in Continental Service at Ticonderoga in the year 1777; brought home sick in Dec. 1776; charge against town £4-2s-6d; for Samuel Partridge man and horse 28 days in bringing him home, Doctor's Bill after his return 12s; all paid March 28 1778 by Joseph Lovell for Town.

ISHMAEL COFFEE. Served six months in Col. J. Greaton's Regiment; certified to by Col. Greaton Sept 26 1782.

NATHAN GROUT. Served nine months in 1779–80 in the Continental Army.

THOMAS MORSE. Served three years and gives his receipt in full May 20th 1781 for service in Continental Army.

WILLIAM LEE. receipts Dec. 15 1781 for £63 for *Bounty* for service three years in Continental Army of Medway.

SAMUEL NOBLE. receipts Dec. 7 1781 for £46 for *Bounty* for service During the war."

"MEDWAY April 20th 1781.

An account of the time of Inlistment of the three years Soldiers & the Agreement with them.

THOMAS MORSE. Inlisted May 20th 1781. To serve three years in the Continental Army for sd Town. For the sum of Ninety pound, in Gold or Silver, £30 Paid in hand & £30 more in one year, the other £30 in two years from the Date of his Inlistment. The above Thomas Morse has hired.

WILM DAMSEY, BENJN DAVIDSON, JNO DAVIDSON, ROGER CRAIN. Inlisted May 31st 1781. To serve three years in the Continental Army for sd Town For the sum of Eighty-four pounds Each 48 paid in hand & £36 more in Eight months from the Date of their Inlistment.

LOREING CUSHING, Inlisted May 30th 1781. For the Sum of Ninety pound, £30 paid in hand & £30 in one year & the remainder in two years.

BENJN PARNEL. Inlisted June 25, 1781, For the sum of Ninety pound £30 paid in hand & £30 in one year & the remainder in two years.

WILLM & JOSEPH SOUTHWORTH Inlisted August 16, 1781 to serve nine months in the Continental Army for sd Town for the Sum of Twenty five pound five shilling. Each paid in hand.

JOHN DICKERSON, JNO SILVESTER JOHNSON, & HENRY BURK. Inlisted Sept 4, 1781, to Serve three year for the Sum of Seventy five pounds Each, £36 paid in hand £24 in two months & 15 in 5 months to Each.

SAML NOBLE. Inlisted Decembr 7 1781. To serve Dureing the war with Great Britton in the Continental army for the Town of Medway for the sum of Forty-six pounds in Gold or silver.

WILLIAM LEE. Inlisted Decembr 7th 1781 To Serve three years in the Continental Army for the Town of Medway For the Sum of Sixty three pounds in Gold or Silver Twenty one pounds paid in hand, twelve pounds to be Paid in Six Months & Thirty pounds in twelve Months from the Date hereof."

" *The followiug sums of Money expended by the Town of Medway for hiring Soldiers to serve in the Continental Army in the year 1781, agreeable to Resolve of General Court Dec 2 1780.*

John Dickinson for 3 years.....	£70	Samuel Noble for 3 years.....	£70
Henry Bush "	70	William Southworth 2 years	70
William Lee "	70	Joseph Southworth 2 "	70

HENRY ELLIS, OLIVER ADAMS, JOSEPH LOVELL } *Selectmen of Medway.*

Medway, 30, 1783."

"JAREB PRESTON, receipts for £12 hiring four soldiers into the Continental service for 3 years, May 31 1781.

WILLIAM DEMSEY BENJ. DAVISON JOHN DAVISON RODGER CRAIN receipt May 31, 1781 for £90 for engaging themselves as soldiers in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

LORING CUSHING receipts, May 30 1781, for £30 for one year's service.

BENJ. PARNEL receipts for £90 as Bounty for three years service, June 25th, 1782.

JONATHAN PIERCE. Receipts Aug. 21st 1786, for £8-10-8 in full, for nine month's wages in the Continental Army in the year 1779–80."

"By virtue of An Act of the General Court, November ye 5th 1787.

A Return of Bountys and Hire Given by the Inhabitants of the Town of Medway.

Orders of Court of June and July 1776, to Ticonderoga	
5 months to 28 men Hire Amount,	£432-13-4
Sept 1776 to 16 men to or near New York 2 months,	162
Novm 1776 to 11 men to the Jarses for three months,	128
July 1777 to 12 men to Bristol in ye State Rhode Island,	48
Sept. 1777 to 56 men for the Private Expd Rhode Island 1 month	224
Oct. 1777 to 5 men to Guard ye British Troops Cambdg 5 months,	70-10
Decm 1777 to 4 men to guard ye store near Boston 3 months,	39
Decm 1777 to 2 men to guard Continental stores 6 months,	39
Decm 1777 to 14 men to ye State Rhode Island 3 months,	168
April 1778 to 6 men to fish Kill 9 months,	793
April 1778 to 4 men to North River 8 months,	360
June 1778 to 11 men State Rhode Island 21 Days,	120
June 1778 to 6 men State Rhode Island 6 months,	218-6
6 men Bountys for the Town £14 each,	84
June 1778 to 2 men Store guard in this State 6 months,	80
July 1778 to 20 men State Rhode Island 15 days,	280
August 1778 to 13 men State Rhode Island 27 days,	275-12
August 1778 to 14 men State Rhode Island During Seidge,	54-7
Sept. 1778 to 4 men to guard sea coast 3 months ½,	180
May 1779 to 4 men State of Rhode Island 6 weeks,	118
Sum Total,	£3,874-8-4
June 9 1779 to 6 men nine months (paper),	3,160
June 28 1779 to 2 men at or near Boston,*	
July 24 1779 to 2 men. . . . near Boston,	126
August 11 1779 to 4 men State of Rhode Island one month	137-11
August 11 1779 to 3 men State Rhode Island one month	103
Oct. st 1779 to 2 men,	61
April 24th 1780,	
June 22, 1780 to 16 men for three months (paper),	22,680
March 1781 to 17 men to State Rhode Island N.E.,	70- 2-6
August 1781 to 9 men 3 months Standing Act (Hard Money),	121-10
Oct. 1782 to 2 men guard Nantasket, (Hard Mo.)	4-5-8"

The Revolutionary Papers printed above were largely furnished by George Lovell Richardson, A. M., of Abington, Mass. Many of them were the original documents which had been preserved among the papers of Captain Joseph Lovell, of Revolutionary fame, who was the great-great-grandfather of Mr. Richardson.

The Independence of the American Colonies was virtually achieved October 19, 1781, by the capture of Cornwallis and his army in Yorktown, but hostilities did not cease for some time after that event, and peace was not proclaimed until April 19, 1783, just eight years from the battle of Lexington.

The War of 1812.

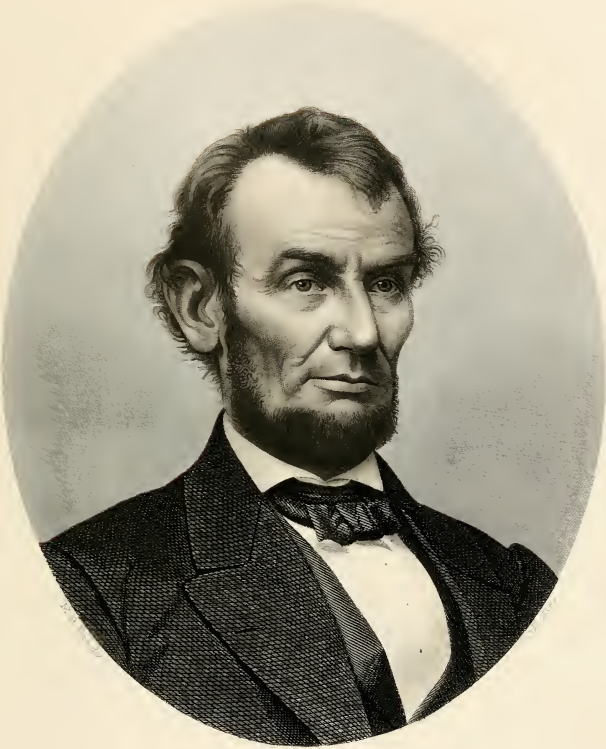
The United States declared war against England June 19, 1812, the occasion being the seizure of American vessels and the impressment of thousands of American seamen into the British service. The town of Medway was represented in the army during this last war with Great Britain, but no complete list of the soldiers can be obtained from any official source. The statement is made that "In the settlement of the claims of Massachusetts upon the General Government growing out of that war the rolls were surrendered by the State and are held as vouchers by the United States Government. The State has not been permitted to have even copies of them. Some claim agents, a few years ago, made copies of a portion and sold them to the State. These are in the Adjutant-General's office in one large volume. But the rolls are simply lists of the men by companies without giving their residences. The only clue of their residence being the town in which the company was recruited. Neither do these copies contain all the organizations. The original rolls are in the Third Auditor's office, Washington, and the only method would seem to be to get copies from there, a matter of doubtful possibility."

The few names of soldiers in the War of 1812, which have been furnished by tradition, are the following: Captain Jeremy Daniels, Jotham Fairbanks, Leonard Fairbanks, Silas Fairbanks, and Charles Howard.

The last battle of the War of 1812 was fought January 8, 1815, in New Orleans, La., the United States winning a most decisive victory. Had the telegraph been in use at that time the great Battle of New Orleans would never have been fought, for a treaty of peace was signed December 24, 1814, fourteen days before, in Ghent, Belgium.

This treaty provided that all places captured by either army during the war should be restored to their rightful possessors. Provision was also made for the settlement of the northwest boundary of the United States, and the amicable arrangement of some other matters of minor importance. But the treaty was silent in regard to the impressment of American seamen, which was the great cause of the war. Nevertheless, England, from that day to this, has not impressed our sailors, so that the object of the war was practically attained.

The President issued a proclamation of peace February 18th, 1815, which was hailed with public rejoicings in all parts of the country.



A. Lincoln

THE WAR FOR THE UNION.

1861 — 1865.

After a period of nearly half a century the national peace was again broken by the fire of Confederate rebel batteries, opened upon Fort Sumter. The first gun of the greatest civil war of modern times was fired at half-past four o'clock Friday morning, April 12, 1861. President Lincoln immediately issued a call for 75,000 troops, and there responded 300,000 volunteers, ready to defend the American flag.

The first blood of the war was shed in the streets of Baltimore, April 19, 1861, the eighty-sixth anniversary of the first blood shed in the War of the Revolution on Lexington Green. The Sixth Massachusetts Regiment, hurrying to the defense of Washington, was attacked in the streets of Baltimore and several soldiers were killed. A Union soldier, being fatally shot, turned about just before he fell lifeless, saluted the flag, and exclaimed: "ALL HAIL THE STARS AND STRIPES!"

The citizens of Medway were at once roused, and the old fire of patriotism kindled in their veins. They at first met together in a large informal assembly to listen to impromptu addresses, and to encourage the enlistment of volunteers. As soon as possible a warrant was issued and a regular town-meeting was assembled April 29th, 1861.

The Doings of the Town in Support of the War.

"April 29, 1861. The following committee of twelve was chosen by the town to recommend such measures as the emergency requires: Charles H. Deans, Wm. H. Cary, Wm. Everett, Wm. B. Boyd, David Daniels, Willard P. Clark, Jason Smith, A. C. Grant, M. M. Fisher, Horatio Mason, Abijah R. Wheeler, and Oliver Clifford, who presented the following Resolutions:

"*Whereas*, The people by certain conventions in the states of South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, and Texas, in violation of their obligations to the other states of the Union and to the Federal Government, have declared themselves independent, taken forcible possession of the forts, arsenals, custom-houses, navy and dock yards, ships, and munitions of war, belonging to and in the lawful custody of the United States, confiscated the property, and cruelly tortured the persons, and even destroyed the lives of Northern citizens, living peaceably in their midst, and now threaten to expel the constituted authorities from the national capital, and possess or destroy the public archives at Washington, and

"*Whereas*, Large numbers in other states are in open sympathy or active coöperation with the rebel party in their designs to overthrow the American Union and to substitute a slave-holding oligarchy or a military despotism, rejecting entirely the principle of political equality and the right of a constitutional majority to govern,

"*Whereas*, In view of this great Rebellion, Abraham Lincoln, President of the United States, after long forbearance in the hope of returning reason, and submission to the Government, has issued his proclamation, calling upon the loyal states to furnish a sufficient force to defend the capital and to crush the Rebellion, and

"*Whereas*, John A. Andrew, Governor of this Commonwealth, the military authorities and forces thereof, have promptly responded to the call of the national executive, and the sixth regiment, through the energy and the prudent foresight of the Governor, became the first to enter the capital for its defense, the first to encounter danger and death in the city of Baltimore on the 19th instant, a day now twice rendered immortal in American history, and

"*Whereas*, The Governor has called upon the several towns and all good citizens to aid in defense of the constitution, the government and the enforcement of its laws, now be it

"*Resolved*, By the citizens of Medway in legal town-meeting assembled that we cherish with unalterable devotion the Constitution adopted by our fathers and will inflexibly support the Government of the United States, that we will contribute our full proportion of men and means to enable the President to prosecute the war invoked by a rebel force to a successful issue and to maintain its power at home and its honor abroad.

"*Resolved*, That we are not insensible to the evils and horrors of civil war, yet we regard civil government as an ordinance of God for the good of man, and especially deem it a duty to ourselves and to posterity to defend with life, if need be, that government which has given to us and to our fathers prosperity and peace, now that a traitor's hand is stretched forth to destroy it.

"*Resolved*, That it becomes all good citizens to practice a rigid economy in personal and family expenses, eschewing all luxurious and extravagant living in respect to diet, dress, furniture, and equipage, improving every opportunity to obtain more ample means for the support of government and all objects of public and private charity during the crisis now impending.

"*Resolved*, That a contingent military fund be established by the town, not exceeding in amount the sum of three thousand dollars.

"*Resolved*, That the treasurer is authorized to borrow on the credit of the town such sums of money not exceeding the above amount, as may be necessary to meet all payments duly authorized and drawn by the selectmen for military purposes.

"*Resolved*, That a military committee consisting of nine persons, including the selectmen and chairman of the board of overseers, be appointed with power to provide suitable clothing and uniforms, and all necessary equipments not furnished by the State, for any company of volunteer militia that may be raised in the town and vicinity and accepted by the Governor. To provide also a suitable armory for said company, and all other things needful to perfect them in military drilling and discipline preparatory to active service, and in case such a company be not organized, to make similar provisions for any citizens of Medway who may serve in any other company of volunteer militia.

"The committee are also authorized to pay such bounty to the members of said company, or to individual volunteers, that have or may enter into actual service and to make such provisions for the support of their families belonging to this town as they shall deem suitable or as the town may direct, not, however, incurring any expense beyond the amount of the military fund.

"*Resolved*, That the selectmen are hereby authorized and required to draw their warrant upon the town treasurer for all bills duly approved by the committee on military affairs.

"*Resolved*, That the military committee be authorized to confer with the proper authorities of other towns, and to make any joint arrangements with them for the raising and supporting a company of volunteer militia, or the families of any who may enter actual service, which they may deem lawful and proper."

The foregoing resolutions were adopted by the town, and the following military committee chosen: Messrs. Joel P. Adams, William Daniels, Simeon Fisher, David Daniels, Charles H. Deans, Horatio Mason, Jason Smith, William B. Boyd, and A. S. Harding.

"June 11. *Voted* to raise the sum of $3,000, to be expended under the direction of the above committee, for the families of the volunteers.

"September 23, 1861. *Voted*, That patriotism, no less than common humanity and natural affection, require that all suitable means be employed to recover the bodies of any of our citizen soldiers who may fall in battle or die in the service of their country, and to provide for their interment among their friends and fellow-citizens at home. That for this purpose the military committee be authorized to render such aid to the families of the volunteers from this town, as, in their judgment, the exigency of any case may require, and that the expense thus incurred shall be defrayed from the fund already provided in aid of the families of volunteers.

"January 3, 1862. *Voted*. That the selectmen be directed to prepare a suitable record of all volunteers from Medway. *Vid*. THE RECORD OF THE UNION SOLDIERS.

"March 3, 1862. The military committee reported that the sum of $5,277.37 had been paid during the year to the families of volunteers. Chose Messrs. William Daniels, Simeon Fisher, Clark Partridge, Chas. H. Deans, and William B. Boyd a military committee for the ensuing year.

"*Voted*, That the committee be instructed to prepare a plan for future disbursements and present the same to the town for their action at the next April meeting, continuing the same plan as heretofore for the present month.

"April, 1862. *Voted*, That the committee be instructed to conform to the interpretation put upon statute by the state auditor in all cases of disbursement. *Voted*, That the treasurer be authorized to borrow the sum of $5,000.

"July 19, 1862. *Voted*, That the selectmen are authorized to offer a bounty of One Hundred dollars, to be paid to each volunteer who shall enlist into the service of the United States, as a part of this town's proportion of volunteers, required of this state as indicated in General Order No. 26 of His Excellency Governor Andrew, and dated at Boston, July 8, 1862.

"That said sum be paid to each volunteer when he shall have been lawfully mustered into service and become also entitled to receive the bounty offered by the general government.

"That the town treasurer is authorized to borrow, upon the credit of the town, such sums of money as may be necessary to pay the bounty and such incidental expenses of recruiting as may be authorized by the selectmen, and that the faith of the town is hereby solemnly pledged to indemnify and save harmless all persons or corporations who may loan the treasurer, or in any way become liable for any sums of money loaned to the treasurer for the purpose aforesaid.

"That the selectmen, after having taken legal counsel, are instructed to petition the next legislature, if deemed necessary by them, to legalize the proceedings of this meeting.

"That the selectmen, clergymen, and all good citizens, are earnestly solicited to encourage and stimulate, by public meetings and otherwise, the prompt enlistment of the requisite number of volunteers from this town, that our fellow-citizens already in the service may be cheered and sustained by accession of numbers and strength, the rebellion crushed, and peace and prosperity soon return to our common country.

"August 15, 1862. *Voted*, That the sum of one hundred dollars in addition to the sum already appropriated, be paid to all such as shall enlist to complete the quota of this town under the call for three hundred thousand volunteers for three years.

"That this additional bounty be paid to all such accepted volunteers as shall enlist on or before the day of draft.

"That the selectmen are authorized to pay a bounty of one hundred dollars to each volunteer when mustered into service for nine months, to the number that may be required of this town, under the order of the President of the United States for three hundred thousand of the militia for the several states, and dated August 4, 1862, provided that said volunteers shall enlist on or before the day of draft.

"That the selectmen be authorized to employ such persons as they may need to assist them in the service of recruiting the requisite number of volunteers.

"That the town recommend that the volunteers of this town for nine months, unite with others from adjoining towns to form an entire company, under such officers as they may elect, and to offer their services forthwith to the Governor.

"That the town treasurer is authorized to borrow money on the credit of the town to pay the aforesaid bounty, and such expenses for recruiting as may be ordered by the selectmen.

"September 13, 1862. *Voted*, That the town treasurer, under the direction of the selectmen, is hereby authorized to pay the bounty of one hundred dollars to each of the volunteers from this town now legally enlisted. That the volunteers for nine months be entitled to their bounty when mustered into the service of the United States.

"November 4, 1862. *Voted*, That the selectmen are hereby authorized to make such provisions for the support of dependent families of deceased volunteers from the town of Medway, or of such as may be discharged on account of sickness contracted, or wounds received while in actual service, as in their judgment may be necessary for their comfortable support.

"November 29, 1862. *Voted*, That a committee consisting of Messrs. M. M. Fisher, Charles H. Deans, and William Daniels, be chosen to confer with the authorities at the State House, and to ascertain if the quota assigned to this town of volunteers for nine months is correct, and to report at some future meeting.

"December 6, 1862. The committee chosen at the last meeting made a verbal report, which was accepted. And the town

"*Voted*, That all votes now upon the town records whereby bounties have been offered to nine months' men under the present call for 19,080 men, be, and are hereby repealed, and, further, that the selectmen of this town be directed not to accept any transfer of nine months' men.

"*Voted*, That the selectmen be authorized to recruit the quota of twelve men for which this town is liable, to serve for three years, by offering a bounty not to exceed the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars, and pay such agent as they shall find it necessary to employ, a reasonable sum as compensation, and, further, that they be authorized to pay the sum of two hundred dollars to all men who shall be drafted under the present call.

"July 20, 1863. *Voted*, That the selectmen be authorized to aid the families of each drafted man belonging to this town, who may, on due examination by the board of enrollment, be found liable to service, by the payment of three hundred dollars to the wife, child, parent, sister, or brother of such drafted man, on the following conditions:

"1st. That said drafted man shall actually serve, or furnish an accepted substitute, alien or non-resident.

"2d. That he shall give satisfactory security to the selectmen that his family, dependent upon him for support, shall require no further aid during his time of service.

"3d. That a sum equivalent to one hundred dollars for each man, whose family shall thus be aided, be raised by subscription among the drafted men and others, and paid into the town treasury.

"*Voted*, That the families of all drafted men entering the service personally, not provided for in the above conditions, shall receive such aid as the State allows.

"*Voted*, That the town treasurer be authorized to borrow such sums of money as may be required to carry the provisions of the above votes into effect.

"July 27, 1863. *Voted*, That the selectmen be authorized in accordance with Chapter 176 of the General Laws of 1863, to aid the dependent families of such persons as may be drafted, or become the substitutes of those drafted, to supply the quota of this town under the act of Congress, approved March 3, 1863, by an allowance of one dollar and fifty cents per week to each member of said families, not exceeding three. And the selectmen are further authorized to advance upon said allowance to such of said families as desire it, the sum of one hundred dollars whenever the aforesaid drafted men, or their legal substitutes, shall be duly mustered into service, and said advances shall be deducted from said weekly allowances in such a manner as the selectmen may deem best.

"November 28, 1863. A committee of seven to secure the enlistment of volunteers was chosen, viz.: Messrs. William Daniels, Simeon Fisher, Clark Partridge, D. J. Hastings, George L. Richardson, Jason Smith, and William B. Boyd. *Voted*, That the committee be authorized to expend such sums of money as they may deem necessary to fill the quota of this town, and that the committee be empowered to fill vacancies.

"February 29, 1864. *Voted*, That the selectmen, whenever they shall deem it lawful and expedient so to do, are hereby authorized to pay a bounty, not exceeding one hundred dollars, to any volunteer who has enlisted or may enlist as part of this town's quota under the last two calls of the President for five hundred thousand men, provided said volunteers receive no other than a state or national bounty. And they are also authorized as aforesaid to refund to George L. Richardson, treasurer of the citizens' bounty fund, such sums as may have been paid by him in behalf of any citizens as bounties to any volunteers as aforesaid, provided the sums so paid shall not in either case exceed a bounty of one hundred dollars to each volunteer.

"And the selectmen are further authorized to pay the amount of state aid to the families of all volunteers or drafted men.

"March 7, 1864. *Voted*, That the selectmen be authorized to grant such aid to the families of discharged volunteers as in their judgment the exigency of the case may require.

"April 4, 1864. *Voted*, To grant the sum of $5,000 toward the debt incurred on account of military expenses and interest thereon, and for recruiting purposes.

"April 25, 1864. *Voted*, To grant the sum of $2,000 for the purpose of filling the quota for the last call of the President, or any deficiency under the calls for 700,000 men, the amount not to exceed $125 per volunteer, and if there should be a balance remaining after filling such quotas, the same is to be applied to the payment of the town debt.

"June 7, 1864. *Voted*, To authorize the selectmen to pay the sum of one hundred and twenty-five dollars to each man who shall volunteer to fill the quota of this town. A committee of three was chosen to act with the

selectmen, viz., Messrs. George L. Richardson, James M. Daniels, and Sumner Robbins.

"November 8, 1864, *Voted*, To abate the poll taxes of all soldiers who are or have been in the United States service the current year. The selectmen were also authorized to pay the sum of $125 to every person who enters the United States service and is accredited to this town on a future and expected call.

"April 3, 1865. *Granted*, The sum of $7,000 for paying state aid the current year.

"June 9, 1865. *Voted*, To pay and refund all sums of money contributed by individuals and expended by the selectmen for the purpose of obtaining volunteers to fill the quotas of this town in the year 1864, and that the whole amount be assessed and collected this year; and $6,700 was granted for this purpose.

"November 7, 1865. *Voted*, To abate the poll taxes of all soldiers from this town who have been in the United States service the present year."

Miscellaneous Notes and Comments.

The Military Committee, chosen April 29, 1861, immediately took in hand the business assigned them. At a meeting held on the evening of the same day of the town-meeting, the committee organized by the choice of Captain David Daniels as chairman, and Charles H. Deans, Esq., as secretary. There were sub-committees appointed to visit adjoining towns, to learn what course was being taken by them, and to invite volunteers to unite with our own townsmen in making up one or more companies. At subsequent meetings other matters were decided upon, which can only be stated from memory, as the records of the committee were afterwards accidentally destroyed by fire. A vote was passed to pay our volunteers for time spent in military drill. Satisfactory arrangements were also made for the support of their families and dependents, while in the service of the Government. The matter of uniforms and equipment was also taken into consideration. Meanwhile men were enrolling for service, and had commenced military drill under the instruction of Captain David Daniels, an experienced militia officer. There were those also, already in the service, who had enlisted under the first call of the President for troops for a three months' term. Early in May it was ascertained that by waiving their right to a choice of officers from among their own number, they could join a regiment, to be commanded by Colonel George H. Gordon. This they at once agreed to do, and at a meeting called for that purpose in the Village, they, by a unanimous vote, chose Samuel M. Quincy for Captain, William B. Williams for First Lieutenant, and O. H. Howard for Second Lieutenant, these being the men designated by Colonel Gordon. About May 11, 1861, the company, consisting of eighty men, fifty-four of whom were residents of Medway, left town for Camp Andrew, Brook Farm, in West Roxbury, and became Company E, Second Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers. In this camp of instruction they remained until July 8, 1861, when they marched by rail and steamer, via New York City, and through New Jersey and Maryland, to Northern Vir-

ginia, and became a part of the Army of the Potomac. It is not possible, within the limits here allowed, to give a history of their three years of field service. In addition to the brief biographical sketch of each soldier, which forms a part of this record, if any would know more of the weary marches, the hard-fought battles, and all the dangers and discomforts of army experience, they are referred to the *History of the Second Massachusetts Volunteers*, prepared by their Chaplain, the Rev. A. H. Quint, D. D., and also to a volume by the same author, entitled *The Potomac and Rapidan*.

But enlistments did not cease with the departure of the first company; men continued to volunteer, joining such branches of the service as suited their preference, until about thirty more had joined the army previous to the call of the President, dated July 2, 1862, for 300,000 additional men, to serve for three years, or the war. The quota of the town under this call was barely filled, when, on the 4th of August following, another call was issued for 300,000 men, to serve for nine months. This abbreviated term of service gave an impetus to enlistments. The quota of Medway, as first assigned, was rapidly filled, and more would have enlisted, had they been called for at the time. A subsequent revision of quotas throughout the state resulted in a call upon the town, later in the season, for twelve men more, under the same call, and for three years instead of nine months.

The nine months' men from Medway, with some from Medfield, Franklin, Bellingham, and Holliston, and a few from other places, made up a full company. This company was organized at Medway, on the 28th of August, 1862, by the choice of Joseph Stedman, of Medfield, Captain, David A. Partridge, of Medway, First Lieutenant, and Ira B. Cook, of Bellingham, Second Lieutenant. The sergeants were Joseph C. Clifford, George W. Ballou, Benjamin C. Tinkham, of Medway, T. M. Turner, of Medfield, and Albert L. Clark, of Medway; corporals, Fred D. Morse, of Medway, James B. Rabbit, of Wrentham, L. H. Turner, of Medfield, Edmund A. Jones, of Medway, Robert G. Lowey, of Sherborn, and Henry J. Daniels, of Medway. The company adopted the name of "The Adams Guard," in honor of the Hon. Charles Francis Adams, then United States Minister to England. On the 3d of September, 1862, they again assembled at Medway, preparatory to their departure for camp. Through the liberality of the citizens of the Village, they, with invited guests, partook of a bountiful dinner at the Quinobequin House, after which they marched to the church, where brief but stirring addresses were made by the several clergymen of this and adjoining towns, and by other distinguished citizens. Then a procession was formed, consisting of nearly a thousand persons, under command of the marshal of the day, A. Fairbanks, Esq., assisted by A. S. Harding and D. J. Hasting, Esqs., which escorted the "company to the station, where, amid cheers and tears, the train moved off with its precious freight." At the camp in Readville, Dedham, Mass., the company became Company B of the Seventy-second Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers. The regiment remained in camp until November 21, 1862, when it left for New York, to unite with the troops under General N. P. Banks, for an expedition to the gulf region. Their service was mostly in Louisiana. The company participated in two engagements, one at La Fourche Crossing, and the other at Brashear City. Owing to the exigencies of the service, the men

were retained beyond their stipulated time, and did not arrive at home until nearly the middle of August, 1863. A large proportion returned suffering with malarial disease, of which several died, and the remainder recovered very slowly. Again, in 1864, at the call of the President for volunteers for one hundred days, many of the veterans of this regiment enlisted again, the ranks being filled up by new and younger men, about one-half the members of Company B being residents of Medway. During this term of service they were stationed at Alexandria and Great Falls, Md. The appended list of quotas contains the names of all who enlisted to the credit of the town under each call, from the beginning to the end of the war, with the amount of bounty paid to each, and the amount of state and town aid paid to families or dependents. There is also given an account of all the expenses of the town on account of the war, from April, 1861, to the close of December, 1865. It is certainly to the credit of the town, and worthy of mention, that at the close of the war the town had a surplus over all calls, of four men.

In June, 1863, a draft was ordered by the President for one-fifth of the first class enrolled. This class embraced all men between the ages of eighteen and thirty-five. For Medway, fifty-six were drafted. A copy of the provost-marshal's record appears on a subsequent page.

The acts of the town relating to the war, from 1861 to 1865 inclusive, already given, seem worthy of some comment. At a town-meeting held September 23, 1861, resolutions, prepared and presented by the Hon. M. M. Fisher, were unanimously adopted, authorizing the committee on military affairs to aid the families of any of our citizens who may fall in battle or die in the service of their country, to recover and bring home their remains. At a legal town-meeting, January 3, 1862, on motion of the same gentleman, the town voted unanimously, directing the selectmen to cause a record to be made of all volunteers from this town, or whose nearest kindred resided here, who have or may hereafter enlist in the service of the Government in the War for the Union. This is believed to have been the first act of the kind passed by any municipality in the Commonwealth. The Legislature of 1863 passed an act, a little more than one year later, requiring such a record to be kept by every town and city in the State. In the year 1864, when towns were prohibited by law from granting above a specified sum per man as bounty, the citizens subscribed to aid in filling the quotas of the town under the several calls for men, the sum of nearly seven thousand dollars. Afterwards, in 1865, under the provisions of a statute permitting the same, the town assumed and repaid these subscriptions to the amount of $6,700.

The ladies of the town, always ready for a good work, manifested from the first their interest in the comfort and welfare of our soldiers. The first company which left town, Company E, Second Massachusetts, carried many proofs of the thoughtful care of mother, wife, and sister, in conveniences indispensable to camp-life. The same care followed them, and Chaplain Quint, in his history of the regiment, speaks of special favors to the different companies by people of the towns from which they came; alluding to Company E as experiencing particular kindness from Medway. But it was not to our own men alone but to others also that these supplies were sent. As the war progressed the call became more imperative. The sources of government supply had not expanded to keep pace with the necessities of such

a vast army raised so suddenly. To meet these great needs, there were organized by the ladies in many towns and cities, Soldiers' Aid Societies. In this town the sewing circles of the day, better known then, perhaps, as "Ladies' Benevolent Societies," took up the work. At their large and frequent meetings a great amount of work was done. It would be gratifying if the amount and kind of work could now be stated. But no records can be obtained giving the interesting information. Suffice it to say that countless socks and mittens, under-flannels for soldiers' wear, clothing for hospital use, bedding, pillows for wounded limbs, lint and bandages were among the supplies. One lady says "the attic chests were ransacked, and grandmother's linen was none too good to be given." Fruit and delicacies for the sick were also donated and forwarded with the other supplies through the United States Sanitary Commission, or sent to the Chaplains of certain regiments.

A Complete Record of Men from Medway who served in the Army and Navy of the United States during the War for the Union, 1861—1865, with other Statistics of the Town relating to the War.

This Record was prepared under the direction of the Selectmen, pursuant of the Vote of the Town, and in accordance with the Acts of the State Legislature.

The Vote of the Town, passed January 3, 1862.

"Voted, That the Selectmen be directed to prepare a suitable record of all volunteers, from Medway and vicinity, attached to Co. E, 2d Reg't. Mass. Vols., and all others resident in this town, or whose parents or nearest kindred reside therein, enlisted or serving, or who may enlist and serve the Government in the war with the Rebel Confederacy; said record to give the names, ages, residence, nativity, date, and term of enlistment, term of actual service, date of their discharge, to what company and regiment attached, their rank, any action in which they may have been engaged, whether wounded, killed, or taken prisoner, also any important incidents connected with their service, together with the action of the town upon the war, votes passed, moneys expended, to whom, and for what paid, and all voluntary contributions in aid of the war, as far as practicable, said record to be made in a book provided for that purpose, and at the close of the war to be placed with other records of town in the clerk's office."

"THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

"AN ACT TO PRESERVE A RECORD OF OUR SOLDIERS AND OFFICERS.

"APPROVED MARCH 7, 1863.

"BE IT ENACTED by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by authority of the same, as follows:

"SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of the clerk of every city and town of the Commonwealth, as soon as may be after the passage of this act to make out a full and complete record of the names of all the soldiers and officers who compose his town's quota, of the troops furnished by the Commonwealth to the United States during the present rebellion, stating the place of residence, the time of enlistment of each, and the number and designation of his regiment and company; also the names of all who have resigned or been discharged, and at what time and for what cause, and all who have died in the service, and stating when practicable, at what time and place and the cause of death, whether by disease, accident, or on the field of battle, and the promotions of officers and from the ranks, and the date thereof; and the names of all absentees, if any; and all such other facts as may relate strictly to the military career of each soldier and officer.

"SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the clerk of every city and town to procure a suitable blank book in which to make said record, and to preserve it among the other records of the town, and make such addition to the same as may be necessary, from time to time, to make said record perfect and complete. And said clerks shall be entitled to a reasonable compensation for their services and expenses in performing the duties devolved upon them by the provisions of this act, to be paid by their respective cities or towns.

"SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage."

"AN ACT IN ADDITION TO 'AN ACT TO PRESERVE A RECORD OF OUR SOLDIERS AND OFFICERS.'

"APPROVED APRIL 29, 1863.

"BE IT ENACTED by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by authority of the same, as follows:

"SECTION 1. The first section of an act, entitled 'An Act to Preserve a Record of our Soldiers and Officers,' approved March seventh in the year eighteen hundred and sixty-three, is hereby so amended that the record required by the provisions of said first section, shall, as far as practicable, state the time and place of birth, names of parents, previous occupation, term of enlistment, time of entering the service, and whether married or single, of all such soldiers and officers.

"SEC. 2. The clerk of each city and town shall also keep a full and complete record of the names of all soldiers and officers residents of all such cities and towns engaged in the naval service of the United States during the present rebellion, which record, shall, as far as practicable, state the time and place of birth, names of parents, the date at which he entered such service, his previous occupation, whether he was married or single, the vessel

or vessels on which he served, the battles or kind of service in which he was engaged, whether he resigned or was discharged, or deserted, and the date of such resignation, discharge, or desertion, the cause of such discharge or resignation, his promotion and the dates, occasions and nature of the same; and if he died in the service it shall state the date and cause of his death, and such record shall contain any and all other such facts as relate to the naval career of such seamen or officers during such rebellion.

"SEC. 3. The adjutant-general shall prepare suitable blank books in conformity with the requirements of this act, with proper blanks for marginal notes, and furnish the same to the several cities and towns at cost on the application of the clerk thereof.

"SEC. 4. All the expenses incurred in making said records, with the cost of the record books, shall be paid by the several cities and towns, and the records, when completed, shall be deposited and kept in the city and town clerk's office.

"SEC. 5. The second section of chapter sixty-five of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and sixty-three, is hereby repealed.

"SEC. 6. This act shall take effect upon its passage."

THE SOLDIERS OF THE UNION ARMY.

1861 — 1865.

The Volunteers under the first call of the President for three months' men, dated April 15, 1861.

	AID.		AID.
Amos L. Fuller	$36 00	Addison T. Hastings	
George W. Mahr		Egbert O. Hixon	
William S. Partridge		Francis L. B. Monroe	
William H. Dunbar			

The Volunteers under the second call of the President, and enlisted persons to July, 1862.

	AID.		AID.
Milton S. Adams	$498 17	George B. Everett	$
Sidney W. Allen	73 00	Charles H. Everett	
Henry W. Browne	130 75	Albert F. Fales	338 00
George F. Browne		John M. Fales	174 82
Albert A. Ballou	608 00	Emmons Force	
Edmund M. Bullen	444 30	Charles F. Fuller	230 00
George H. Barton	166 00	Thomas Flaherty	134 26
John W. Cass		James M. Grant	319 30
Albert H. Clark	338 00	Frank S. Grant	
Charles E. Cummings		Isaac C. Greenwood	664 00
Timothy Coughlin		George E. Greenwood	32 00
Charles E. Cary		Charles A. Grant	12 50
David Coates		John Gormly	
John Coad		Peter Harrington	
William A. Daniels		John Henry	
Charles M. Disper	71 00	Edmund W. Hill	126 00
Thomas Dudy		Alvin W. Houghton	155 00
Alonzo E. Dunton	178 50	Albert C. Houghton	
Charles H. Daniels	534 21	Alonzo Hixon	918 25
William D. Daniels	174 00	Edward Hogan	156 42

1195046

	AID.
Edward P. Hart	$103 00
Moses Hill	330 26
Edwin H. Hosmer	38 84
Egbert O. Hixon	395 82
William Hawes	
George H. Ide	
Daniel Inman	29 00
Charles C. Kimball	
Charles G. Kingsbury	
Albert W. Mann	260 00
James B. May	384 00
Edward A. May	
Daniel Mundon	172 00
Eleazar Morse	505 90
Lewis L. Miller	
Milton H. Morse	22 57
Gilbert McCullom	33 00
F. Le Baron Monroe	
Michael O'Donnell	
Alfred Onion	
John O'Hara	
William R. Parsons	267 62
Jonathan Pitcher	98 00
Asa D. Prescott	250 40
Martin W. Phipps	$255 12
Thomas Rollins	224 00
Benjamin F. Remick	266 85
George H. Read	112 71
Michael Slaven	
Herman S. Sparrow	
John H. Swarman	226 42
Frederic Swarman	456 80
Lewis A. Treen	195 00
John A. Treen	
William H. Turner	
Charles H. Torrey	28 14
Charles Whitney	518 00
Henry Wheat	185 32
Alfred C. Wheat	
George H. Williams	
George C. Webber	653 82
Horace J. Wilmarth	123 57
David S. Darling	29 00
George F. Simpson	
William H. Dunbar	
George V. Partridge	
Emory Richardson	
James McCowan	32 00

The Volunteers under the third call of the President, July, 1862, for three years' men.

	BOUNTY.	AID.
Daniel McAleyey	$200	$
Lord M. Ackert	200	
George Bancroft	100	25 42
Aaron Brown	100	86 84
Newhall Barber	100	
Sylvanus Bullard	100	
Edward C. Barrows	100	
William Hiram Chace	100	36 00
Alexander M. Cushing	100	204 00
David A. Clark	100	
Edmund N. Clark	100	
John Carr	100	239 60
Abram D. Craig	100	
Charles Clark	100	148 56
Alonzo M. Dain	100	
Francis T. Dodge	100	
Lewis L. Fisher	200	59 00
George O. Grant		68 20
Joseph A. Greenwood		148 40
John Harney	$	$95 42
John G. Hosmer	100	127 00
Joseph H. Howard	200	
Albert M. Hayward	200	
Thomas J. Harrington	200	
Gilbert H. Leland	100	
Amos B. Morse	100	423 60
William M. Martin	100	263 20
George L. Myer	100	
Peter Mawn	200	290 80
George O. Pond	100	215 60
Franklin Proctor	100	
Brougham Roberts	100	
George H. Stratton	100	
Jeremiah Vose	200	
Henry A. Wood	100	130 42
Albert H. Wiley	100	189 68
John Whitman	100	
Charles Warden	100	

Volunteers under the fourth call of the President, August, 1862, for nine months' men.

	BOUNTY.	AID.
Charles A. Adams	$100	$
Erastus Adams	100	278 80
George W. Adams	100	
Stephen P. Adams	100	
William Adams	100	48 70
Daniel Ackley	100	306 80
Lewis Buffum	100	86 80
George W. Ballou	100	186 80
Albert E. Bullard	$100	$165 42
Robert W. Brown		134 80
J. Warren Clark	100	
Sewall J. Clark	100	134 80
Albert L. Clark	100	
Joseph C. Clifford	100	11 00
D. Frank Covell		14 00
Charles H. Cole	100	33 00

	BOUNTY.	AID.
Henry J. Daniels	$100	$
James E. Fales	100	50 70
Frank L. Fisher	100	
George H. Fisher	100	
Willard P. Fisher	100	61 70
Julius A. Fitts	100	
Theodore W. Fisher	100	
George H. Greenwood	100	97 42
Edmund A. Jones	100	
Frank V. Mann	100	48 70
James Mitchell	100	282 80
Frederic D. Morse	100	
Robert T. Morse	100	
John Nolan	100	282 80
David A. Partridge	100	
George E. Pettis	100	
Edwin C. Pond	$100	$
Edwin D. Pond	100	
George E. Pond	100	
Warren J. Partridge	100	
George S. Rice	100	48 70
Addison W. Richardson	100	
Henry L. Snell	100	
John F. Stratton	100	172 23
George S. Sanford	100	
Benjamin C. Tinkham	100	87 20
Lucius M. Turner	100	134 80
William H. Thomas	100	33 00
John Willey	100	134 80
Lewis Wheeler	100	
Daniel S Woodman	100	
Orson D. Young	100	134 80

Three years' men, enlisted under the same call, an additional number being required of the town by re-adjustment of quotas.

	BOUNTY.	AID.
William C. Hawes	$150	$226 00
James Andrews	150	
John Miller	150	
John Winter	150	
George F. French	150	
James Brown	150	
John Watts	$150	
Charles Allen	150	
Charles Murray	150	
John Conly	150	
John Thompson	150	
Richard Searles	150	

Volunteers under the calls of the President, sixth, seventh, and eighth, October, 1863. February and March, 1864, for three years.

	BOUNTY.	AID.
Harrison G. O. Grant	$	$196 98
George G. Nourse	100	67 70
Aaron Brown	100	135 42
George W. Bullard	100	186 80
Joel P. Bullard	100	
Warren A. Clark	100	8 00
Asa Clark	100	193 00
Henry M. Rockwood	100	67 42
Albert L. Vallet	100	96 80
James A. Gale	100	128 26
George H. Hixon	100	67 42
Ezra Pierson	100	191 80
Joseph L. Gould	100	
John Looby		233 00
John A. Pierce	100	208 00
Robert O. Young	100	228 80
Henry R. Dain	100	228 80
Charles E. Burr		33 00
Charles Magorty		
Edmund J. Smith		
William Smith		
Charles E. Whitney		
James Whitcomb		
Timothy Daly		52 00
George Bancroft		59 42
George A. Fuller		
Willard P. Fisher	100	134 84
Charles Clark	$	$101 00
Alonzo E. Dunton		120 00
Charles H. Daniels		202 00
Horace J. Wilmarth		78 42
George H. Read		104 00
Andrew Morse		136 00
George H. Barton	165	166 00
Asaph M. Bisbee	155	
Sheppard Davis	155	
John H. Kendall	155	87 00
Marshall A. Bent	155	
Henry Tibbets	155	15 00
George F. Leavit	155	
John Farren	160	154 00
Martin M. Keith	185	
John H. Durgin	185	
James Spellman	185	
James G. Young	185	
David H. Benner	185	
Jeremiah Cassidy	185	
Samuel P. Coffin	185	
Joseph Kersher	185	72 00
John Fendt	185	117 14
Thomas McKenna	185	
Charles W. Bracket	190	
Andrew Fitzsimmons	190	
William Kirby	190	

	BOUNTY.	AID.
Matthew M. Sperry	$190	$
John McCann	190	
Alfred R. Bell	190	39 56
John B. Jones	190	
Arunah Ladd	190	
George Brown	210	
William W. Forman	285	130 84

	BOUNTY.	AID.
John F. O. Driscoll	$285	$212 40
Phillip O. Sparrow, (Drafted men.)	...	
George W. Mahr, (Drafted men.)	...	448 20
George B. Hardy, (Drafted men.)	...	134 00
Shubael E. Dunbar, (Drafted men.)	...	
William H. Matthews (substitute)		

Volunteers for one hundred days, under the ninth call of the President, July, 1864.

Benj. C. Tinkham,	William O. Andrews,	Amos A. Dugan,	George S. Rice,
George W. Ballou,	Edwin H. Holbrook,	Edwin S. Davis,	Henry H. Rich,
George E. Fuller,	E. A. J. Adams,	Michael Fitzgerald,	Timothy Reardon,
Henry J. Daniels,	William Adams,	Edwin A. Grant,	Patrick Regan,
J. Warren Clark,	George H. Andrews,	Daniel Hammond,	George A. Stedman,
Alfred A. Cary,	Adin P. Blake,	James H. Heaton,	Lewis Wheeler,
Stephen P. Adams,	Samuel B. Cary,	Frank W. Kimball,	Edwin H. Hosmer,
Edmund W. Hill,	Charles H. Cole,	Geo. H. Kingsbury,	James S. Mitchell,
Sewall J. Clark,	Frederic F. Clark,	George L. Myer,	William A. Nolan,
Frank L. Fisher,	Alfred Clifford,	William F. Meritt,	George S. Sanford,
George E. Pond,	William B. Clark,	Stephen F. Purdy,	George H. Rich.

Volunteers under the tenth call of the President, July, 1864, for one, two, and three years.

	BOUNTY.	AID.
John Leonard	$	$87 00
Calvin Adams	325	44 00
Richard B. McElroy	325	122 80
Charles S. Clark	325	101 80
Wm. H. Dunbar	325	42 56
Albert Vallet	325	96 80
William Lilley	325	122 80
James G. Richards	325	
James E. Lawrence	325	138 80
Jesse Darling	325	101 80
Geo. W. Whitney	325	
Peter Foster	325	122 80
Isaac C. Greenwood	325	110 88
John T. Greenwood	325	
William M. Martin	325	110 90
Horatio T. Leonard	325	82 00

	BOUNTY.	AID.
Benj. F. Dexter	$325	$ 39 14
James F. Holmes	325	38 60
William Harold	325	22 00
Robert Hall	300	
James J. Treanor	300	
Charles E. Williams	325	24 00
Geo. A. Jacobs	300	37 84
Michael Schofield	325	
Chandler W. Sanders	325	50 12
John Higgins	325	110 80
John F. Stratton	325	109 60
Geo. C. Webber	325	123 20
John Monks (substitute)	125	33 00
George H. Allen		
William H. Pettis		29 00
Avery Sylvester		

Silas P. Adams	Navy	For one year.
William D. Newland	"	For four years.
James Fitzgerald	"	For four years.
George H. Hixon	"	For one year.
John O. Hara	"	Transferred from 18th Infantry.
Christopher Corrigan	$80	For one year $52 00
James Murray	"	For one year 31 00

In addition to the above, there were assigned to the quota of Medway by the Navy Commissioners the following who had enlisted at large, that is, without naming any city or town as their residence.

Henry Clay,	John Donaphy,	Henry Callaghan,	Gustave Finck,
Rodman Carpenter,	Hugh Donnelly,	Thomas Farranty,	Alfred N. Fielder,
Daniel Cusick,	Michael Donovan,	Stephen Farrell,	Bernard Fitzpatrick,
Lucian R. Dorr,	Milton S. Dodge,	Ederic S. Fernald,	Joseph Fortis,
Thomas Donnivan,	Lysander W. Colson,	Albert Fisher (officer ,	Willam Freeman.

Volunteers under the call of the President for one, two, and three years, dated December, 1864.

	BOUNTY.	AID.
Frank B. Andrews	$130	37 70
William P. Wyman	130	
Charles H. Stewart	130	
Edward L. Andrews	135	57 70
Charles H. Fisher	135	
Michael Hart, Jr	135	33 70
Patrick Killaly	145	29 70
Silas Force	135	
James T. Higgings	145	32 70
Henry S. Fisher	150	33 84
Cornelius Keating	150	64 84
William F. Kemp	175	
Hugh O'Brien	175	
Thomas O'Rourke	175	
William E. Pettingill	150	
Frank X. Sinzinger	170	
James F. Murphy	175	
Alpheus Proctor	175	31 84
Patrick Raferty	160	
George W. Codding	165	44 98
Thomas Hacket	170	
George F. Brown	165	69 20
George F. Marden	170	
John McCabe	170	
William F. Britton	170	
Edward H. Wheeler	170	
Jacob W. Butler	170	31 42
Patrick J. Donnovan	165	69 60
James McLaughlin	145	87 42
Timothy Coughlin	145	32 12
John Welch	165	6 00
Thomas Reese	165	
George W. Armitage	170	
Charles Osborne	170	
John Hirl	170	
Melvin Sawyer	170	
Edward G. Tutein	165	
George W. Bartlett	125	28 00
Amos A. Dugan	125	
Henry Watts, (State Recruits.)	125	
James Wright, (State Recruits.)	100	
James Hubbard, (State Recruits.)	100	
Henry Ringold, (State Recruits.)	100	
Alexander Scott, (State Recruits.)	150	
John Lewis, (State Recruits.)	100	
Nelson Neptune. (State Recruits.)	100	

Volunteers from Medway who were accredited to other towns but whose families received aid form this town.

John Crawford	Accredited to Milford	$157 60
Christopher McNemara	Accredited to Boston	51 70
John Scott	Accredited to Cambridge	326 00
Samuel B. Adams	Accredited to Orange	106 60
Henry Wheat	Accredited to Bridgewater	93 88
		$735 78

The Drafts Ordered and Made.

The first draft under the call of the President for one-fifth of the first class enrolled was made for this town July 15, 1863. The following is a copy of the Provost-Marshal's Record:

George H. Hixon. Exempted. The only support of his mother.
John F. Lesure. Exempted. Chronic inflammation, neck of bladder.
Joseph H. Disper. Exempted. Chest too small.
Addison A. Smith. Exempted. Natural feebleness of constitution.
George S. Lesure. Passed. Paid commutation, $300.
Otis Springer. Passed. Paid commutation, $300.
Asa A. Green. Exempted. Malformation of chest.
Thomas O'Sullivan. Exempted. Hernia, right inguinal.
Patrick Keith. Exempted. Over age.
William F. Carroll. Exempted. Over age.
Harlan P. Sanford. Drafted at Washington, D. C., and paid commutation there.

The Second Draft.

Henry E. Gay. Passed. Furnished a substitute. Paid $300.
Shubael E. Dunbar. Passed. Went into service.
Henry Cooper. Passed. Paid commutation, $300.

William W. Gay. Passed. Paid commutation, $300.
Elihu C. Wilson. Exempted. Chest too small.
Phillip O. Sparrow. Passed. Went into service.
Charles C. Kimball. Passed. Paid commutation, $300.
George H. Cummings. Exempted. Alien.
Andrew Partridge. Exempted. Insufficient teeth.
Joseph C. Claflin. Passed. Paid commutation, $300.
Oliver A. Clark. Exempted. Parents elect before the draft.
Henry M. Daniels. Passed. Paid commutation, $300.
Lewis L. Fisher. Exempted. Chronic diarrhœa.
Charles E. Wood. Exempted. Chest too small.

The Third Draft.

David A. Hixon. Exempted. Only son of infirm mother.
Nathaniel Adams. Passed. Paid commutation, $300.
Charles Morris. Exempted. Non-resident.
George A. Richards. Exempted. Hernia, left inguinal.
Charles F. Adams. Exempted. Hernia and natural feebleness of constitution.
Barney Rooney. Exempted. Alien.
Frank A. Lovell. Exempted. Insufficient teeth.
Byron Albee. Exempted. Old granular inflammation of eyelids.
George W. Mahr. Passed. Went into the service.
Charles S. Adams. Exempted. Hernia, left inguinal.
John A. Hutchins. Exempted. Hemorrhoids, ulcerated.
Matthew Mooney. A deserter. Never reported.
Walter D. Ray. Passed. Paid commutation, $300.
Charles S. Clark. Exempted.

The Fourth Draft.

Charles H. Torrey. Exempted. In service March 3, 1863.
Daniel Covell. Exempted. Only support of parents.
John W. Cass. Exempted. Decided feebleness of constitution.
Joseph S. Adams. Passed. Paid commutation, $300.
William B. Hodges. Exempted. Feebleness of constitution.
Nathan W. Davenport. Passed. Paid commutation, $300.
Willard P. Clark. Passed. Paid commutation, $300.
George Black. Exempted. Enlargement of the heart.
William H. Webb. Exempted. Malformation of chest.
Edward Cheeny. Exempted. Insufficient teeth.
Henry Wheat. Exempted. Insufficient teeth.
Silas P. Adams. In the navy.
William M. Adams. Exempted. Decided feebleness of constitution.
Charles McGuire. A deserter. Never reported.

The Fifth Draft.

George B. Hardy. Passed. Went into service.
Erastus H. Tyler. Exempted. Only support of mother.
Charles W. Seavey. Exempted. Chest too small.

SUMMARY.

Number drafted	56	Number went into service	4
Number exempted	35	Number drafted elsewhere	1
Number paid commutation	12	Number in naval service	1
Number put in a substitute	1	Number never reported	2

MILITARY EXPENSES OF THE TOWN, 1861 — 1865.

MAY, 1861, TO MARCH, 1862.

Paid to volunteers for drilling and outfit	$607 00
Paid George P. Metcalf, use of hall for drilling	9 00
Paid sundry persons for expenses relating to volunteers	44 69

Paid Military Committee for services to March 1, 1862, as follows:

Abram S. Harding	$ 5 00	William Daniels	$7 00	
David Daniels	20 93	Sundry bills by town treasurer	8 25	$84 18
Joel P. Adams	5 00	Total expense for the year, aside from aid to families		$744 87
Jason Smith	6 00			
Simeon Fisher	5 00			
Charles H. Deans	27 00			

MARCH, 1862, to MARCH, 1863.

Paid Bounties to 35 three years' men	$4,300 00
Paid Bounties to 46 nine months' men	4,600 00
Paid Bounties to 12 three years' men	1,800 00
Total Bounties during the year	$10,700 00

Miscellaneous Expenses.

Paid D. J. Hastings for recovery of bodies of Ide and Sparrow	$41 00
Paid W. D. Daniels toward expense of removal of body of W. A. Daniels	50 00
Paid sundry expenses	8 03
Paid Alfred A. Cary for attempt to recover the body of Charles E. Cary	25 00
Paid A. M. B. Fuller, time and expenses recruiting	37 49
Paid William Daniels, 23 days and expenses	60 04
Paid Clark Partridge, 8 days and expenses	21 70
Paid Simeon Fisher, 4 days	6 00
Paid A. P. & R. O. Forbush, board of recruits	13 00
Paid D. J. Hastings, telegram	2 89
Paid Merrill & Son, printing posters	2 50
Paid Dr. A. L. B. Monroe, examining sixty-three recruits	31 50
Paid D. A. Partridge, assistance in recruiting	46 00
Paid music at funeral of W. A. Daniels	25 00
Paid special aid to Mrs. Caroline E. Cushing	50 00
Total miscellaneous expenses paid	$420 15

MARCH, 1863, TO MARCH, 1864.

Miscellaneous Expenses.

Paid toward removal of body of C. E. Cummings	$46 00
Paid toward removal of body of George O. Pond	50 00
Paid toward removal of body of D. F. Covell	15 00
Total miscellaneous	$111 00

MARCH, 1864, TO MARCH, 1865.

Paid Bounties to 44 men, for three years, under calls of October, 1863, February and March, 1864	$ 7,005 00
Paid Bounties to 27 men for one year, call of July, 1864	8,700 00
Paid J. M. Daniels toward substitute	125 00
Paid one man in Navy, one year	80 00
Paid 39 men for one year, call of December, 1864	6,105 00
Paid for 7 state recruits	725 00
Total	$22,740 00

Miscellaneous Expenses.

Paid D. J. Hastings, money expended in recruiting	$115 05
Paid D. J. Hastings, 65 days, from December, 1863 to July, 1864	130 00
Paid D. J. Hastings, horse and carriage hire	32 16

Paid Stacey and others for printing	9 37
Paid enrolled men to Worcester for exemption	48 80
Paid board of 2d Heavy Artillery Band, 24 men, one day, and other expenses of recruiting meeting at the village	46 00
Paid W. Daniels, services, 46 days, @ $3.50, including expenses	161 00
Paid for posters and circulars	5 50
Paid V. R. Coombs, services and expenses	8 00
Paid C. Partridge, 7 days' services and expenses	22 50
Paid Daniel G. Marston, assistance in recruiting	25 00
Paid D. J. Hastings, special services in securing credit for three years' men	375 00
Paid for removal of body of Edwin A. Grant	50 00
Paid for removal of body of Gilbert McCullora	41 00
Total miscellaneous expenses for the year	$1,069 38

THE FINAL SUMMARY OF TOWN EXPENSES FOR THE WAR.

Paid for Bounties	$33,440 00	
Refunded by the State, 1863	4,035 29	
		$29,404 71
Paid for the recovery of bodies		318 00
Miscellaneous expenses paid		2,234 40
Paid State and Town aid to families and dependents, from May, 1861, to December 31, 1865	$27,150 65	
Amount re-imbursed by the State	23,429 80	
		3,720 85
Total paid by the Town		$35,677 96

THE RECORD OF THE UNION SOLDIERS.

LORD M. ACKERT was born in 1831, in New York City. He was recruited by Lieut. A. D. Sawyer, of the 2d Mass. Regt., and was mustered into the service of the United States for three years, Aug. 30, 1862, in Boston, Mass., and accredited to Medway. He was assigned to Co. H, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was mustered out of the service May 28, 1864. He appears on the state record to the credit of Peru, Mass.

DANIEL ACKLEY, son of Samuel and Eliza Ackley, was born Jan. 16, 1830, in Rumford, Me. He was mustered into the service of the United States for nine months, Sept. 13, 1862, in Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass., as a private of Co. B, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. The regiment was in the Department of the Gulf. The only battle in which he was engaged took place June 23, 1863, in Brashear City, La. He was taken prisoner, paroled June 25, and mustered out of service Aug. 20, 1863, in Readville, Mass., his term having expired. Like many of his comrades he came home suffering with malarial disease, being for a long time incapacitated for labor.

CALVIN ADAMS, son of Peter and Anna U. (Claflin) Adams, was born July 29, 1821, in Holliston, Mass., a part of that town now within the limits of Medway. He was mustered into the United States service Aug. 13, 1864, for one year, as a private of the 19th unattached Co., afterwards Co. C, 4th Regt. Mass. Heavy Arty. He served in the defense of Washington, D. C. He was mustered out of service June 17, 1865, at the close of the war.

Charles A. Adams, son of Gilbert and Sally (Seavey) Adams, was born May 18, 1845, in Holliston, Mass. He was mustered into the United States service, Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols., in Readville, Mass. He was mustered out of service in Readville at the expiration of his term, Aug. 20, 1863. He enlisted a second time early in January, 1865, for one year, as a private of Co. K, 61st Regt. Mass. Vols., and was accredited to the town of Bellingham. He was mustered out July 16, 1865.

Charles C. Adams was a lad who lived in West Medway, prior to the war. He enlisted in Boston, and served three years as a bugler in Co. G, 11th Regt. U. S. Inf. Since the close of the war he has been in business in Boston. He retains such an interest in the town where he lived in his boyhood, that he would gladly be accounted in the list of soldiers as a Medway boy.

Eliakim A. J. Adams, son of Eliakim and Elizabeth Adams, was born Sept. 18, 1835, in Medway. Enlisted for one hundred days and was mustered into service July 22, 1864, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols., stationed at Alexandria and Great Falls, Md. He served in the defense of Washington, D. C., and was mustered out Nov. 11, 1864.

Erastus Adams, son of Walter and Mary (Dadmun) Adams, was born Jan. 3, 1842, in Union, Me. He was mustered into the United States service Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols., in Readville, Mass. He was in the engagement at Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863, and was taken prisoner. Paroled and liberated June 26, 1863. Mustered out of service Aug. 20, 1863, his term having expired. He removed several years since to Grafton, Mass., where he now resides.

George W. Adams, son of William and Emeline Adams, was born Jan. 24, 1841, in Walpole, Mass. He was mustered into the United States service for nine months, Sept. 13, 1862, in Readville, Mass., as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was mustered out of service by reason of the expiration of his term, Aug. 20, 1863, in Readville.

Milton S. Adams, son of William and Huldah Adams, was born Oct. 10, 1833, in Medway. He enlisted May 11, 1861, and was mustered into the service of the United States for three years, May 25, 1861, in Camp Andrew, West Roxbury, Mass., as Corporal of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was in every battle and skirmish of the regiment during his term of service. The principal engagements were in Winchester, Va., May 25, Cedar Mountain, Va., August 9, Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862; in Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, Beverly Ford, Va., June 9, Gettysburg, Penn., July 2 and 3, 1863; and in Resaca, Ga., May 15, 1864. He was mustered out of service May 28, 1864, his term of service having expired, and subsequently resided in Medway.

Samuel B. Adams, son of Eliakim and Elizabeth Adams, was born July 2, 1840, in Walpole, Mass. He was mustered into the United States service July 21, 1861, for three years, as a private of Co. A, 21st Regt. Mass. Vols., Col. Morse commanding. Being at that time a resident of Orange, Mass., he was accredited to that town. He states that he was in the battles of Cedar Mountain, Aug. 9, 1862, second Bull Run, August 29, Chantilly, about September 1; South Mountain, September 14; Antietam, September

17; Blue Springs in October, Lenons Station or Loudon Bridge in November, and at the siege of Knoxville, Tenn., from Nov. 17 to Dec. 5, 1863. He reënlisted Jan. 1, 1864, into Co. K, at Blairs Cross Roads, Tenn., for three years or the war, intending to be accredited to Medway, and so appears upon the elective vote, but by error in filling out the muster in roll he was again accredited to Orange. He was afterwards in the battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864, and at Spottsylvania, May 12, when he received a severe wound in the left hand. Transferred June 9, 1865, to Vet. Res. Corps, 131st Co., 2d Battalion. Discharged for disability July 10, 1865, from which date he has been a resident of Medway. He had twin sons born Jan. 11, 1864, during the war, who were named Edrick Jesse Butler and Edgar Samuel Burnside Adams. He received a pension.

Silas P. Adams, son of Walter and Mary (Dadmun) Adams, was born July 24, 1843, in Lexington, Mass. He enlisted about July 24, 1863, for one year, in the United States Navy. Though at that time a resident of Worcester, he was accredited to the town of Medway, having been enrolled here on account of being a minor. He was assigned to the schooner "George Mangham"; rank, landsman. The vessel was first sent to the British Provinces. It was afterwards assigned to duty on the blockading fleet, and patrolled the coast from North Carolina to Florida. During his service he was under fire from Forts Wagner and Sumter during the siege of those works. He was discharged about Sept. 17, 1864, in Philadelphia, Penn.

Stephen P. Adams, son of Newell and Abigail (Blake) Adams, was born Aug. 29, 1842, in Medway. Was mustered into the United States service Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months, in Readville, Mass., as a private in Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was mustered out of service at the expiration of his term, Aug. 20, 1863, in Readville. He reenlisted and was mustered into the United States service July 22, 1864, for one hundred days as 4th Sergt. of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols.; was mustered out Nov. 9, 1864, his term having expired. Soon after the war he went through a course of study in the Commercial College of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He then went to Augusta, Me., where he established a commercial school as principal and proprietor. This was broken up by the great fire which occurred soon after, and he then went to Plattsburgh, N. Y., where he opened a similar school, which he taught about seven months, when he was taken ill, and died Dec. 24, 1866.

William Adams, son of Ira and Dolly (Morgan) Adams, was born Dec. 19, 1839, in Holliston, Mass. He was mustered into the United States service for nine months, Sept. 13, 1862, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols., in Readville, Mass. He was mustered out of service by reason of the expiration of his term, Aug. 20, 1863, in Readville. He reënlisted, and was mustered July 22, 1864, for one hundred days, as a private of same regiment and company, and was mustered out Nov. 9, 1864.

Charles Allen enlisted and was mustered into the United States service December, 1862, for the term of three years, as a recruit for the 29th Regt. Mass. Vols. He was accredited to Medway but not a resident.

George H. Allen, son of Seth and Sarah (Curtis) Allen, was born June 21, 1829, in Medway. He enlisted and was mustered into the United States service Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months, as a private of Co. B, 42d

Regt. Mass. Vols. He was at that time a resident of Holliston and was accredited to that town. He was mustered out of service Aug. 28, 1863, his term having expired. He enlisted a second time and was mustered into service Dec. 7, 1863, as a private of Co. G, 2d Mass. Heavy Arty. He was taken prisoner at Plymouth, N. C., in April, 1864, and died Aug. 11, 1864, of hardship and starvation at the prison pen of Andersonville, Ga. On his last enlistment he was accredited to Medway. He was buried in the grave marked No. 5,334.

Sidney W. Allen, son of James W. and Jane (Whiting) Allen, was born Aug. 29, 1841, in Milford, Mass. He enlisted and May 25, 1861, was mustered into the service of the United States for three years, in Camp Andrew, West Roxbury, Mass., as a Private in Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was in all the earlier skirmishes of the regiment, in the fight at Winchester, Va., May 25, and Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862, when he was wounded in the hand by a buckshot, but returned to duty, and was in the battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, when he was severely wounded in the heel. He was sent to the hospital at Frederick, Md., afterwards to York, Penn., and subsequently to Convalescent Camp Hospital, in Baltimore, Md. He did not return to his regiment until March 1, 1864. He was under fire at the battle of Reseca, Ga., but not in the ranks, having been detailed as a servant to Lieut. Cook, of Co. E. He was mustered out of service May 28, 1864, his term having expired. He married Nov. 18, 1869, Sarah E. Martin, and resided in Medway. He became insane, was sent to the Worcester Asylum, and died Aug. 8, 1871.

Edward L. Andrews, residence Boston, was mustered into the United States service Nov. 21, 1864, to serve for one year, as a private of Co. G, 61st Regt. Mass. Vols. He was discharged for disability July 21, 1865, having been injured by sunstroke while on drill.

Frank B. Andrews, residence Salisbury, Mass., was mustered into the United States service Oct. 25, 1864, to serve for one year as a private of Co. F, 61st Regt. Mass. Vols. He was a musician, and was mustered out of service July 16, 1865, by reason of the close of the war.

George H. Andrews, son of Albert A. and Cynthia (Mann) Andrews, was born March 3, 1847, in Medway. He enlisted and was mustered into the United States service July 22, 1864, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was mustered out at the expiration of his term, Nov. 9, 1864, having enlisted for one hundred days.

James Andrews was mustered into the United States service, Dec. 13, 1862, to serve three years, as a private of Co. C, 2d Regt. Mass. Cav. He is reported as having deserted Dec. 28, 1862. Mr. Andrews was not a resident of Medway.

William O. Andrews, son of Albert A. and Cynthia (Mann) Andrews, was born June 4, 1845, in Medway. He was mustered into the United States service July 22, 1864, to serve for one hundred days as a Corporal of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was mustered out Nov. 9, 1864, at the expiration of his term.

George W. Armitage, age twenty-three, residence not known. He enlisted and was mustered into the United States service Dec. 13, 1864, for one year as a private of 26th unattached Co. Inf., and accredited to Medway. He was mustered out May 12, 1865, the war being ended.

Albert A. Ballou was born in 1831, in Wrentham. He enlisted and was mustered into the United States service May 25, 1861, for three years, in Camp Andrew, West Roxbury, Mass., as a private of Co. E, 2d Mass. Inf. He was in the engagement at Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862, and was taken prisoner. He was paroled after a time, exchanged, and returned to duty Oct. 23, 1862. He was in the battle of Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863, and was mustered out May 28, 1864, by reason of the expiration of his term.

George W. Ballou, son of Thurston and Caroline Ballou, was born May 15, 1832, in Cumberland, R. I. He enlisted and was mustered into the service of the United States, Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months, as a Sergeant of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was promoted to 1st Sergeant before the regiment left Massachusetts. In the engagement at Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863, being in command of a detachment of forty-six men of his regiment, which formed a part of the garrison at that place, he was severely wounded in the left fore-arm by a rifle shot. Finding themselves overpowered by numbers, the garrison made an attempt to escape, but were taken prisoners. The prisoners were paroled on the 26th of June, and set at liberty, Sergeant Ballou among them. He was mustered out of service Aug. 20, 1863, in Readville, Mass., his term having expired. He enlisted a second time, and was mustered into the United States service July 22, 1864, for one hundred days, as 1st Lieut. of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was mustered out at the expiration of his term, Nov. 11, 1864. Soon after the close of the war he removed to Wilmington, Del., and was engaged for several years in the business of millinery and straw goods. Suffering from the wound he had received he relinquished business, and retired, in 1875, upon a farm in Hubbardston, Mass. In 1883 he removed to, and now resides in, Franklin, Mass.

George W. Bancroft was born in 1828, in Blackstone, Mass. He was mustered into the United States service July 28, 1862, for three years, as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was discharged Oct. 25, 1862, for disability in Camp Maryland Heights. He enlisted a second time, and was mustered into service Jan. 6, 1864, for three years, as a private of Co. C, 4th Mass. Cav. He was again discharged for disability Oct. 5, 1864, and died March 31, 1865, of disease at home, in West Medway.

Newell Barber, son of John H. and Sally Barber, was born May 1, 1848, in Medway. He enlisted and was mustered into the United States service, Aug. 17, 1862, as a private of Co. I, 38th Regt. Mass. Vols. He was with his company in the engagement at Fort Bisland, La., April 13, 1863, and at Port Hudson, May 25 and 27, and June 14 of the same year. While before Port Hudson he was struck on the top of his head by a spent rifle ball. He died Aug. 14, 1863, of diphtheria, at the regimental hospital, Baton Rouge, La.

Edward C. Barrows, son of Saben and Harriet Barrows, was born in 1844. He was mustered into the United States service Aug. 14, 1862, for three years, as a private of Co. I, 38th Regt. Mass. Vols. He resided in Sherborn, but was accredited to Medway. He deserted soon after the regiment left Massachusetts. State record says deserted Aug. 28, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.

George W. Bartlett, son of George and Rebecca (Woodward) Bartlett, was born Dec. 26, 1846, in Canton, Mass. He enlisted and was mustered into the United States service Jan. 10, 1865, for one year, as a private of Co. K, 71st Regt., Mass. Vols. He was in the engagement before Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865. He was mustered out of service July 16, 1865.

George H. Barton, son of Willard and Susan M. (Spaulding) Barton, was born about 1848, in Medway. He first enlisted April 25, 1861, for two years, as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt. Maine Vols. While a member of this regiment he was in the battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861, and was wounded in the left arm by a musket ball so as nearly to deprive him of the use of the left hand. He was discharged Feb. 27, 1862, for disability, at Halls Hill, Va. He enlisted a second time and was mustered into the United States service Dec. 28, 1863, for three years as a private of Co. G, 13th Regt. Vet. Res. Corps, and was accredited to the town of Medway. He was discharged by reason of general order from the War Department about Aug. 18, 1865.

Alfred R. Bell was a resident of Kellysville, Md., and was mustered into the United States service May 10, 1864, for three years, as a private of Co. A, 20th Regt. Vet. Res. Corps. He was assigned to duty as a member of the regimental band.

David H. Benner was born in 1844. He was mustered into the United States Vet. Res. Corps, May 4, 1864, for three years, and accredited to Medway.

Marshall A. Bent, a private of the 13th Regt. Vet. Res. Corps, was mustered into the United States service April 30, 1864, for three years, and accredited to Medway. His family residence was Northfield, Mass. He was mustered out of service by reason of general order No. 155, Nov. 14, 1865.

Asaph M. Bisbee, age twenty-one, residence unknown, was mustered into the 13th Regt. U. S. Vet. Res. Corps, July 11, 1863, for three years, and assigned April 30, 1864, to the credit of Medway.

Aaron Henry Blake, son of Solomon and Mary Ann (Rockwood) Blake, was born Oct. 2, 1836, in Bellingham, Mass. He enlisted in the spring of 1861, being then a resident of Dover, N. H. He first served three months in Co. F, 7th N. H. Vols. After the expiration of his term he again enlisted for three years, and served as a Corporal in the same regiment and company. From his letters it appears that he was in an engagement at or near Beaufort, N. C., when the rebels made an unsuccessful attempt to capture a fortification held by the Union troops. He also served in Florida, being stationed for a time at St. Augustine. He was in two of the bloody assaults on Fort Wagner, Morris Island, S. C., and was killed in the latter.

Adin P. Blake, son of Caleb and Mary L. (Partridge) Blake, was born March 8, 1844, in Medway. He was mustered into the United States service Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was at that time a temporary resident of Wrentham, and was accredited to that town. He was mustered out Aug. 28, 1863. He enlisted a second time from Medway, as a private of the same regiment and company for one hundred days; was mustered into United States service July 22, 1864, and mustered out Nov. 11, 1864, at the expiration of his term.

Charles W. Brackett, at the age of twenty-one, residence unknown,

was mustered into the U. S. Vet. Res. Corps on the seventh day of May, 1864, for three years, and accredited to Medway.

William F. Britton was mustered into the United States service Dec. 7, 1864, for one year, as a private of the 18th unattached Co. of Inf. Mass. Vols. He was accredited to Medway, though not a resident of the town. He was mustered out May 12, 1865, at the expiration of his term of service.

Aaron Brown, son of Stephen and Rachel Brown, was born May 28, 1833, in Milford, Mass. He enlisted and was mustered into the United States service July 28, 1862, for three years, as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He joined his regiment on the day previous to the battle of Cedar Mountain, Va., and was under fire there but without arms. He was discharged for disability, March 4, 1863. He enlisted a second time and was mustered into service Feb. 27, 1864, for three years, as a private of 14th Mass. Light Bat. He was detailed as a driver and was on duty with his battery in the engagements at Spottsylvania C. H. on the 9th, 10th, 12th, 16th, and 18th of May, 1864; at Tolopotomy Creek, June 1, at Bethesda Church, June 2 and 3; Cold Harbor, June 6 to 12, and at the siege of Petersburg, Va., from March 15, 1865, to the evacuation of the enemy's works, April 2, following. He was mustered out June 15, 1865, in Readville, Mass. He settled in Kansas, where he still resides.

George Brown was enlisted and mustered into the United States service May 13, 1864, for three years, as a member of the 3d U. S. Artillery of the Regular Army, and accredited to Medway.

George F. Brown, at the age of thirty years, a resident of Somerville, Mass., was mustered into the United States service Dec. 7, 1864, for one year, as a private of the 7th Mass. Light Bat., and was accredited to the town of Medway. He was mustered out May 29, 1865, at the end of the war.

George F. Brown, son of Dr. Artemas and Patience M. (Bancroft) Brown, was born May 6, 1830, in Medway. He was temporarily residing in New York City at the outbreak of the Rebellion, and enlisted May 27, 1861, as a private of Co. B, 1st Regt. N. Y. Vols. He was soon after appointed Hospital Steward, which position he held until Aug. 11, 1861, when he was transferred, by order of General Butler, to the then squadron (afterwards 1st Battalion) Mounted Rifles, N. Y. Vols. Aug. 16, 1861, he was appointed Assistant Veterinary Surgeon. October 1 he was appointed 4th Corporal of troop B. Jan. 22, 1862, he was appointed 5th Sergeant, troop B.; March 21, appointed Sergeant-Major of Battalion. He was afterwards commissioned 2d Lieut. He was discharged for disability Sept. 17, 1862, and died of disease December, 1882, in Washington, D. C. His remains were interred in Medway, Mass.

Henry W. Brown, son of Dr. Artemas and Patience M. (Bancroft) Brown, was born Nov. 27, 1832, in Medway. He enlisted early in May, 1861, and was mustered into the United States service May 25, 1861, for three years, as Sergeant of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols., in Camp Andrew, West Roxbury, Mass. He had just commenced the practice of medicine in Medway at time of enlistment. He was discharged for disability July 7, 1861. He enlisted a second time, and was mustered into service Nov. 27, 1861, for three years, as a private of Co. I, 16th Regt. Mass. Vols. He was discharged by special order from the War Department, Aug. 19, 1863,

to enable him to accept a commission as Assistant Surgeon of the 31st Regt. Mass. Inf. His commission was dated July 25, 1862, and he joined his regiment at New Orleans, La., in August, and was immediately detached to service in St. James's Hospital, of that city, where he remained until October, when he was ordered by General Butler to service on board the gun-boats " Estella " and " Kinsman." While on duty there he was in three engagements with the rebel steamer " Cotton," in a bayou, near Franklin, La., where the rebel steamer was finally destroyed. He was afterwards with the boats in an expedition planned for the destruction of the rebel salt-works at Iberville, La., which, however, proved unsuccessful. Early in January, 1863, he rejoined his regiment again at Fort Jackson. In February the regiment was ordered to Baton Rouge; and April 1 left that place for Port Hudson, where he was detached for service at Algiers, La., and afterwards at University Hospital in New Orleans, remaining there until Aug. 10, 1863, when he again joined his regiment. Sept. 12, 1863, he was promoted Surgeon of the 76th Regt. U. S. colored troops. From Sept. 13, 1863, to Feb. 28, 1864, he was Post Surgeon at Fort Jackson. During the summer of 1864 he was on duty at Port Hudson. In the spring of 1865 he took part in the siege of Blakely, Ala., being in the trenches before that place about three weeks before the final storming and capture of the works, April 9, 1865. He was mustered out of service Dec. 31, 1865. After the war he resumed his medical practice in Medway. Subsequently he removed to Hubbardston, Mich., where he still continues to practice his profession.

James Brown, residence unknown, was mustered into service January, 1863, for three years, as a recruit for the 29th Regt. Mass. Vols., and accredited to Medway.

Robert W. Brown was born July 9, 1826, in Nova Scotia. He was mustered into the United States service Sept. 24, 1862, for nine months, as a private of Co. H, 42d Mass. Regt. He was a resident of Medway, but was accredited to the city of Chelsea, from which place he received a bounty. He first offered himself as one of the quota of Medway, but on examination by the surgeon here he was rejected. He subsequently enlisted at Camp Meigs and was mustered in as above. He was mustered out Aug. 20, 1863, at Readville, his term having expired. He died July 26, 1868, in Medway.

Lewis Buffum was born in Salem, Mass. At the age of forty years he was mustered into the service of the United States Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months, in Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass., as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He deserted Jan. 4, 1863, but returned to duty again April 29, 1863. He was mustered out Aug. 20, 1863, his term having expired.

Albert E. Bullard, son of Joseph and Susan (Clark) Bullard, was born Sept. 31, 1833, in Medway. He enlisted the last of August, 1862, and was mustered into the United States service Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was in the engagement at Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863, and was taken prisoner. He was paroled, with other prisoners taken at the same time, on the 26th of June, and was mustered out of service Aug. 20, 1863, in Readville, Mass. He died April 26, 1865, of disease, evidently incurred in the service.

Elbridge H. Bullard, son of Appleton and Hephzibah (Harding) Bullard, was born Feb. 17, 1836, in Holliston, Mass. He was mustered into

the United States service Aug. 22, 1862, for three years, as a private of Co. E, 38th Regt. Mass. Vols., and accredited to Boston. He did not reside in Medway. Was discharged Jan. 5, 1863, after a short term of service.

George W. Bullard, son of Joseph and Sarah A. (Partridge) Bullard, was born May 24, 1841, in Medway. He was mustered into the United States service March 11, 1864, for three years, as a Corporal of the 16th Mass. Bat. Light Arty. He served mostly in the defenses of Washington, D. C., and was in no engagement. He was mustered out of service June 27, 1865, in Readville, Mass., and finally discharged July 13, 1865.

Joel P. Bullard, son of Joseph and Sarah A. (Partridge) Bullard, was born Oct. 18, 1845, in Medway. He was mustered into the United States service March 11, 1864, for three years, as a private of the 16th Bat. of Light Arty. Mass. Vols. The battery was employed mostly in the defenses of Washington, D. C., and was in no engagement. He was mustered out June 27, 1865, and finally discharged July 13, 1865.

Sylvanus Bullard, son of Cyrus and Eda (Partridge) Bullard, was born and resided in Medway. He enlisted as a private of Co. I, 38th Mass. Regt. He was rejected for disability at Camp Stanton, Lynnfield, before the regiment left camp for the war. He died at Medway, Oct. 27, 1866.

Edward M. Bullen, son of Amos H. and Mary A. Bullen, was born March 17, 1833, in Medway. He enlisted early in May, and was mustered into the United States service May 25, 1861, for three years, in Camp Andrew, West Roxbury, Mass., as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He took part in the earlier services and marches of the regiment, and on the retreat of Gen. Banks, May 25, 1862, being sick in the hospital at Winchester, Va., he was taken prisoner, paroled May 31, and sent to Camp Parole in Annapolis, Md. He was exchanged and returned to duty in the regiment in December following, and in May, 1863, he was wounded through the left lung and arm. Removed to the rear by comrades and again removed as the Union troops fell back from the field, he was finally left for dead near a small stream of water. As the flow of blood became stanched he revived, and when the rebel forces came in possession of the field, he again fell into their hands. While lying near the stream he came near losing what little life still remained by drowning, from a sudden rise of the water after a rain. Removed from his perilous position by the captors, he was placed, with other wounded prisoners, in charge of a paroled Pennsylvania soldier, who pitched a tent over them and cared for them with great assiduity and kindness during the time he remained a prisoner. He was paroled and sent within the Union lines, May 13, and immediately sent to the hospital at Aquia Creek, Va., where he remained one month and was then removed to McKim's Mansion Hospital in Baltimore, Md. Slowly recovering from his wounds but unfit for further service, he was discharged at the hospital Aug. 26, 1863.

Charles E. Burr, son of Laban and Maria Burr, was born Oct. 11, 1842, in Bellingham. He enlisted Dec. 26, 1863, and was mustered into the United States service Jan. 5, 1864, for three years, as a private of Co. C, 4th Mass. Cav. He was in the engagement at John's Island, S. C., on the 2d and 5th of July, 1864, on the latter of which he was wounded through the right ankle. He was sent to the hospital in Beaufort, S. C., and afterwards to Readville, Mass., and subsequently to Worcester, at which place

he was discharged, Oct. 20, 1864, for disability. He appears by the state record to be accredited to Bellingham, but he was at the time of enlistment a resident of Medway, and was accredited one of the quota of this town.

Jacob W. Butler, a resident of Chelsea, enlisted for and received a bounty from this town, and was mustered into the United States service Dec. 9, 1864, for one year, in Co. G, 61st Regt. Mass. Vols. He served with his regiment in Virginia and was mustered out July 16, 1865, as Sergeant.

John Carr, son of John and Ann Carr, was born in Leitrim County, Ireland. At the age of forty-four years he enlisted in August, and was mustered into the United States service Sept. 3, 1862, for three years, as a private of Co. H, 40th Regt. Mass. Vols. He was discharged for disability after a brief term of service, April 2, 1863. He died Feb 5, 1884.

Alfred A. Cary, son of Barnabas and Keziah Cary, was born Sept. 15, 1832, in Potsdam, N. Y. He enlisted, and was mustered into the United States service July 22, 1864, as 3d Sergeant of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. The regiment was stationed in the defense of Washington, D. C. He was mustered out of service Nov. 11, 1864, at the close of his term of one hundred days.

Charles E. Cary, son of Barnabas and Keziah Cary, was born Sept. 1, 1839, in Potsdam, N. Y. He enlisted in April, or early in May, 1861, and was mustered into the United States service June 26, 1861, for three years, as a private of Co. E, 12th Regt. Mass. Vols. He was in the battles of Cedar Mountain, Va., August 9; second Bull Run, August 30; South Mountain, September 14; and at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862, at which time he was instantly killed by the bursting of a shell from a Confederate battery. His remains were buried on the field. Immediately upon the receipt of the intelligence of his death, a brother, Mr. Alfred A. Cary, visited the battle-field for the purpose of securing and bringing home the body for interment, but though assistance was freely given him by those who had aided in burying the dead it was impossible to identify the remains.

Samuel B. Cary, son of Barnabas and Keziah Cary, was born Sept. 10, 1844, in Potsdam, N. Y. He enlisted and was mustered into the United States service July 22, 1864, for one hundred days, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was mustered out Nov. 11, 1864.

John W. Cass was born in Boston, Mass. At the age of twenty-one years he enlisted early in May, 1861, and was mustered into the United States service May 25, 1861, for three years, as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was discharged for disability Sept. 18, 1862.

Jeremiah Cassidy, at the age of twenty-two years, residence unknown, was mustered into the U. S. Vet. Res. Corps, May 4, 1864, for three years, and was accredited to Medway.

William Hiram Chace, son of Mason and Laurania (Rounds) Chace, was born in 1826, in Medway. He enlisted July 23, and was mustered into the service of the United States July 28, 1862, for three years, as a private of Co. D, 35th Regt. Mass. Vols. He was injured while executing some rapid movements on drill, just previous to the battle of Antietam, and was discharged for disability Nov. 4, 1862. He died of disease Feb. 17, 1866.

Calvin Claflin, son of Hamblet B. and Betsey (Curtis) Claflin, was born Aug. 31, 1840, in Medway. He was mustered into the United States

service Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was at the time a resident of Holliston, and accredited to that town, though by state record he appears as from Medway. He died March 31, 1871, and was buried in Medway.

Albert H. Clark, son of John C. and Eliza A. (Henderson) Clark, was born Oct. 26, 1834, in Medway. He enlisted early in May and was mustered into the United States service May 25, 1861, for three years, as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was promoted Corporal, Feb. 24, 1862. He was in all the earlier engagements of his regiment. He was in the fight at Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862, and at Cedar Mountain, Va., August 9, where he was severely wounded in the leg and was sent to the hospital in Annapolis, Md. He was not fit for active service again till Aug. 15, 1863, when he rejoined his regiment at Kelly's Ford, Va. During this prolonged absence he was, on the 30th of December, 1862, reduced to the ranks. He was on duty with his regiment during the remainder of its term and was in the battle of Resaca, La., May 14 and 15, 1864. He was mustered out May 28, 1864, at the expiration of his term of service.

Albert L. Clark, son of John and Marietta (Thompson) Clark, was born May 27, 1838, in Medway. He enlisted the last of August, and was mustered into the United States service Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months, at Camp Meigs, in Readville, Mass., as 3d Sergeant of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was at the time of enlistment a student of Williams College, having just completed the second year of his course. He served with his regiment in Louisiana, and was mustered out Aug. 20, 1863, his term having expired. He did not complete his college course, and for several years has been a resident of Franklin, Mass.

Asa Clark, son of Sanford and Nancy Clark, was born Sept. 25, 1831, in Medfield. He was mustered into the United States service March 11, 1864, for three years, as a private of the 16th Mass. Light Bat. He served with his battery in the defenses at Washington, D. C., and was mustered out June 27, 1865, at the close of the war.

Charles Clark, son of Nathaniel and Margery W. (Pond) Clark, was born Feb. 23, 1827, in Medway. He enlisted July 23, 1862, and was mustered into the United States service July 29, 1862, for three years, as a private of Co. H, 32d Regt. Mass. Vols. Though residing at the time in Ashland he preferred to be accredited to Medway, and received a bounty from the town. He was promoted Corporal about Dec. 20, 1862. He was promoted Sergeant March 1, 1863. He reënlisted, and was re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864, for the term of three years. He was discharged for promotion January 11, and mustered Jan. 12, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of 61st Mass. Inf. He was promoted to 1st Lieut., February 1. He states that he was in the following engagements: At Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862, his regiment, however, being in the rear in support of batteries, and but little exposed; Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862, when the regiment was first thoroughly under fire; Chancellorsville, Va., May 1 to 3, 1863; skirmish at Aldie, June 22; Gettysburg, Penn., July 2 and 3; Rappahannock Station, November 7, under fire, but no losses in the regiment; Mine Run, Dec. 1, 1863; Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; skirmish at Todd's Tavern, May 8; Laurel Hill, May 10 and 12; Spottsylvania C. H., May 2; North Anna, May 23 and 25;

Tolopotomy Swamp, May 29 and 30; Bethesda Church, June 3; siege of Petersburg, Va., from June 18 nearly through July; Weldon R. R., August 18 to 21; skirmish at Hatcher's Run, October 27; and in the final charge at Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865, as an officer of the 61st Regt. He was mustered out of service July 16, 1865. He died Dec. 23, 1874, in Milford, Mass.

Charles S. Clark, son of Sanford and Nancy Clark, was born Aug. 27, 1830, in Medfield. He enlisted Aug. 23, 1864, and was mustered into the United States service on the same day, for one year, as a private of the 18th unattached Co., afterwards Co. B, 4th Regt. Mass. Heavy Arty. He was discharged for disability May 6, 1865. He continued to reside in Medway until his death, Aug. 2, 1882.

David A. Clark, son of John and Marietta (Thompson) Clark, was born Oct. 9, 1843, in Medway. He was mustered into the United States service Aug. 9, 1862, for three years, as a private of Co. I, 38th Regt. Mass. Vols. He was in the battle of Bisland, La., April 13, 1863, and was on duty with his regiment before Port Hudson, La., from the 25th of May until the surrender of the place on the 8th of July, during which time the regiment was under fire, and exchanged shots with the enemy nearly every day; he was in the fight at Cane River, La., April 23, 1864; and at the Plains of Mansura, May 16 following. On the 20th of July the regiment embarked on board the ocean steamer "Karmack," at Algiers, La., for the North, and he arrived at Washington, D. C., on the 30th, and was soon sent to the Shenandoah Valley. He then took part in the movements of his regiment and engagements with the enemy during the latter part of August and in September. At the battle of Opequan, September 19, he was taken prisoner with about three hundred others, and taken to Richmond, Va., where he was confined in the Libby Prison for four days, after which he was taken to Belle Isle, where he remained until paroled, Oct. 8, 1864. He arrived inside the Union lines on the next day, and was sent to Camp Parole at Annapolis, Md., remaining there till exchanged Dec. 14, 1864. He did not return to his regiment, but was detailed for duty on the provost-guard at Annapolis until the end of his term. He was mustered out June 14, 1865. Since the war he has been engaged in business, first in Baltimore, Md., afterwards, for a short time, in Savannah, Ga., and since then in Boston, as a member of the firm of Clark & Roberts.

Edmund N. Clark, son of Elbridge and Lydia (Newton) Clark, was born Aug. 19, 1840, in Medway. He was mustered into the United States service on the ninth day of August, 1862, for three years, as a private of Co. I, 38th Regt. Mass. Vols. He was in an engagement at Fort Bisland, La., April 13, 1863. He went with his regiment to Port Hudson, but before it became engaged he was taken sick and sent to Baton Rouge Hospital. He rejoined his regiment on its return to that place, Aug. 18, 1863. He was in the battle of Cane River, April 23, 1864, and in the skirmishes succeeding, his regiment forming the rear guard of the army in its progress towards Alexandria. Afterwards he was in the engagements on the return from Alexandria to the Mississippi, the principal of which was the battle at Mansura Plains, May 16, 1864. He was left at Morganzia, La., sick with chills and fever when his regiment started for Algiers, La., July, 3, 1864, to take conveyance for the North. Remaining unfit for service he was granted a

furlough, and started for home, leaving New Orleans Aug. 16, 1864. His disability still continuing, he was discharged Dec. 14, 1864, in Boston.

Frederick F. Clark, son of John and Marietta (Thompson) Clark, was born June 6, 1846, in Medway. He enlisted and was mustered into the United States service, July 22, 1864, for one hundred days, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was mustered out Nov. 11, 1864.

George Edmund Clark, son of Abijah and Ann C. (Sayles) Clark, was born Dec. 26, 1834, in Medway. He was mustered into the United States service Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He resided in Medfield at the time and was accredited to that town. He was in the engagement at Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863, and was severely wounded in the leg, and taken prisoner. He was paroled, and set at liberty June 26, 1863, and mustered out of service Aug. 20, 1863, by reason of the expiration of his term. He came home suffering from his wound as well as from malarial disease. After recovering, in a measure, his health, in April, 1865, he went West, and settled in Cobden, Ill., connecting himself with a firm in the hardware trade. Afterwards he removed to Marble Hill, Mo., and subsequently to Lutesville, where he still continues in the same business. He married, April 29, 1867, Eliza J. Walker, who died in December, 1884. Mr. Clark is a member of the School Board of Lutesville, occupying the position of the clerk of that body.

James Warren Clark, son of James P. and Maria (Frost) Clark, was born Aug. 3, 1837, in Medway. He enlisted the last of August and was mustered into the United States service Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was mustered out Aug. 28, 1863, in Readville, Mass., his term of service having expired. He enlisted again in the same regiment and company, and was mustered into the United States service July 22, 1864, for one hundred days, as 2d Sergeant. He was mustered out Nov. 11, 1864, the term of the regiment having expired.

Sewall J. Clark, son of Amos and Luthera Clark, was born Sept. 12, 1827, in Medway. He enlisted the last of August, and was mustered into the United States service Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was in the engagement at Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863, and was taken prisoner. He was paroled and liberated June 26, 1863. He was mustered out Aug. 20, 1863, in Readville, Mass., the term of the regiment having expired. He enlisted a second time in the same regiment and company, and was mustered into the United States service July 22, 1864, for one hundred days, as a Corporal. He was mustered out at the expiration of his term, Nov. 11, 1864.

Warren A. Clark, son of John Craig and Eliza A. (Henderson) Clark, was born April 26, 1837, in Medway. He was mustered into the United States service Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was at the time a resident of Bellingham and was accredited to that town. He was mustered out at the expiration of his term of service, Aug. 20, 1863. He enlisted a second time for the town of Medway, and was mustered into the United States service, March 11, 1864, for three years, as a private of the 16th Mass. Light Bat. He served with his battery in the defenses of Washington, D. C., and was in no engagement. He was mustered out June 27, 1865, by reason of the close of the war.

William B. Clark, son of Amos and Luthera Clark, was born April 10, 1825, in Medway. He enlisted for one hundred days, and was mustered into the United States service, July 22, 1864, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was mustered out Nov. 11, 1864, at the close of his term.

Alfred Clifford, son of Oliver and Elizabeth (Mann) Clifford, was born Feb. 11, 1845, in Medway. He enlisted July 22, 1864, and was mustered into the United States service for one hundred days, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was mustered out Nov. 11, 1864.

Joseph Clark Clifford, son of Oliver and Elizabeth (Mann) Clifford, was born Sept. 10, 1839, in Medway. He graduated in 1862 from Amherst College, Mass. He enlisted in August, married Sept. 10, 1862, Elizabeth Condit, daughter of Rev. U. W. Condit, of Deerfield, N. H., and was mustered into the United States service Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months, at Camp Meigs, Readville, as 1st Sergeant of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was promoted to 2d Lieut. Nov. 12, 1862. Served with his regiment in Louisiana, and was mustered out at the expiration of his term of service, Aug. 20, 1863. He taught school and studied law in New Hampshire, until the call for volunteers in 1864, when he took part in organizing a company of artillery, receiving a commission as 1st Lieut. He was mustered into the United States service Sept. 8, 1864, and served as 1st Lieut. of the 5th unattached Co. Heavy Arty. N. H. Vols., for one year in Fort Foote, Md., and in Fort Richardson, Va. He was detached from his company, and served on the staff of Gen. G. A. DeRussy, commanding the division south of the Potomac, and of Gen. J. A. Haskins, chief of artillery, 22d army corps. He was inspector of guards in Washington, on the night of the assassination of President Lincoln, and was one of five officers detailed as guard over the remains of the President while in the White House, before the funeral services. After the grand review of the Union Army at the close of the war he was mustered out of service with his regiment, 1st N. H. Arty., June 15, 1865. He was appointed June 9, 1865, 2d Lieut. in U. S. Regular Army Ordnance Department, promoted to be 1st Lieut. June 23, 1874, and to Capt. April 14, 1875. He was stationed at Fortress Monroe, Va., 1865 to 1868; in St. Louis, 1868 to 1871; in Benicia, Cal., 1871 to 1876; in Rock Island, Ill., 1876 to 1880; in West Troy, N. Y., 1880, and is now at Frankford Arsenal, Philadelphia, Penn. Captain Clifford has two sons, Charles Condit Clifford, born Feb. 17, 1866 in Fortress Monroe, Va., and Alfred Clifford, born Oct. 6, 1880, in West Troy, N. Y.

John Coad, a resident of Medway, was born in Eastport, Me. At the age of thirty-three he enlisted and was mustered into the United States service Oct. 8, 1861, for three years, as a private of Co. H, 23d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was on duty with his regiment at the battle of Roanoke Island, N. C., Feb. 8, 1862, and at the battle of Newbern, N. C., March 14th following. He was discharged Oct. 7, 1862, for disability.

John W. Codding, at the age of twenty-four years, a resident of Attleboro, Mass., enlisted Dec. 7, 1864, and was mustered into service on the same day for one year, as a private of the 18th unattached Co. of Inf. Mass. Vols., and was accredited to Medway. He was mustered out of service May 12, 1865, at the expiration of his term of service.

Samuel P. Coffan, at the age of twenty-four years, residence un-

known, was mustered into the U. S. Vet. Res. Corps, May 4, 1864, for three years, and accredited to Medway.

Charles H. Cole, son of Asa and Mehitable (Fairbanks) Cole, was born April 11, 1839, in Medway. He enlisted the last of August, and was mustered into the United States service Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was mustered out Aug. 20, 1863, in Readville, Mass. He enlisted again and was mustered into service July 22, 1864, for one hundred days, as a private of the same regiment and company. He was mustered out Nov. 11, 1864, at the close of his term.

John Conly enlisted and was mustered into the United States service December, 1862, for three years, as a recruit for the 29th Regt. Mass. Vols., and accredited to Medway, though not a resident of the town.

Timothy Coughlin was born in 1840, in Kerry County, Ireland. He enlisted in May, and was mustered into the United States service, May 25, 1861, for three years, as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. Feb. 17, 1862, he left the regiment, having been detailed to gun-boat service on the Mississippi River. He was assigned to the gun-boat "De Kalb," and went on board at Cairo, Ill. He states that he was in the following engagements: at Island No. 10, March 16, Fort Pillow, May 10, off Memphis, Tenn., June 6, at St. Charles, up the White River, June 17, 1862; at Arkansas Port, Jan. 11, 1863; at the siege of Vicksburg, Miss.; in several engagements at Haines' Bluff, on Yazoo River; at Duvall's Bluff, on the White River; in a three days' engagement at Fort Pemberton; and at Yazoo City, Miss., July 13, 1863, at which time the "De Kalb" was blown up. In this last engagement he was wounded in the foot. He states that he was then transferred to the flag ship and afterwards to the receiving ship where he was discharged from the service Aug. 11, 1863. He enlisted a second time Dec. 13, 1864, and was mustered into the United States service the same day as a private of the 12th Mass. Light Bat., for the term of one year. During his service the battery was stationed at Port Hudson, La., and was in no engagement. He was mustered out July 25, 1865, at the expiration of his term.

David F. Covell, son of David and Lucy L. (Engly) Covell, was born May 1, 1846, in Medway. He was mustered into the United States service as a private of Co. G, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He first enlisted for Medway, but was rejected by the examining surgeon for want of proper age. He afterward enlisted in Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass., was accepted, and accredited to Boston, receiving a bounty from that city. He died April 22, 1863, of disease, at Bayou Gentilly, La. By the kindness of the members of his company enough money was raised among them to procure a metallic coffin and forward his remains to his home in West Medway. His name appears in the state record as Frank Covell.

Charles E. Cummings, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Carey) Cummings, was born Dec. 19, 1832, in Franklin. He enlisted early in May, and was mustered into the United States service May 25, 1861, for three years, in Camp Andrew, West Roxbury, as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was promoted Corporal Aug. 1, 1862. He was in all the earlier engagements of the regiment, and in the battle in Winchester on the retreat of General Banks, May 25; Cedar Mountain, August 9, and Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862. He died Jan. 19, 1863, in the hospital in Wash-

ington D. C., of chronic diarrhœa. His remains were brought to Medway for burial.

Alexander Metcalf Cushing, son of Warren and Abigail (Adams) Cushing, was born March 25, 1823, in Newfane, Vt. He was mustered into the United States service July 28, 1862, as a private of the 2d Regt. Mass. Vols., and assigned to Co. E. He joined his regiment just previous to the battle of Cedar Mountain, Va., but took no part in the engagement. He died Nov. 24, 1862, of disease, in the hospital at Sharpsburg, Md., and his remains were buried there.

Alonzo M. Dain, son of Rice O. and Mary Dain, was born Sept. 6, 1845, in Medway. He first enlisted at Camp Stanton, Lynnfield, and was sworn into the service for three years, as a private of Co. D, 35th Regt. Mass. Vols. Desiring to be transferred to the 2d Mass. Inf., he was sent to Camp Cameron, at Cambridge, by order of Col. Wild, and was there rejected. He enlisted again and was mustered into service Sept. 16, 1863, for three years, as a private of the 10th unattached Co., afterwards Co. F, 3d Regt. Mass. Heavy Arty. He served with his company until July 1, 1865, at which time he is reported by the state record as having deserted. There appears to have been a large number of desertions from the regiment about that time from some cause. He enlisted again about Dec. 10, 1866, in the 3d U. S. Cav., for five years, and served about one-half his time. He afterwards received regular discharge papers from the 3d Heavy Arty.

Henry R. Dain, son of Rice O. and Mary Dain, was born Feb. 8, 1831, in Royalston, Vt. He enlisted, and was mustered into the United States service, Feb. 26, 1864, for three years, as a private of Co. D, 3d Regt. Mass. Cav. He joined the regiment at Morganzia Bend, La., about the 1st of June, 1864. He died Sept. 14, 1864, of chronic diarrhœa, at Berryville Hospital, Va.

Charles H. Daniels, son of Henry and Mary A. (Pike) Daniels, was born March 10, 1833, in Medway. He enlisted, and was mustered into the United States service July 2, 1861, for three years, as a private of Co. B, 16th Regt. Mass. Vols. He was promoted Corporal April 13, 1863. He was in the engagements at Fair Oaks, Va., June 18, 25, and 28; at Glendale, June 29; at Malvern Hill, July 1 and 8; at Briston Station, or Kettle Run, August 28; at 2d Bull Run, August 29 and 30; was under fire at Chantilly, September 1; at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862; at Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863; at Gettysburg, July 2 and 3; in a skirmish at Wapping Heights, or Manassas Gap, Nov. 27, 1863. About Aug. 1, 1863, he was detailed with some four or five others of his company as conscript guard, and was on duty at the conscript camp at Long Island, Boston Harbor, for several weeks, after which he again returned to his regiment. In February, 1864, he reënlisted for another term of three years. In his memorandum of February 15, is found the following: "Mustered into the U. S. service as a soldier for three years, or the war, at Division Head-quarters, by Capt. Williams, in the presence of Lieut. Lombard, the recruiting officer of the regiment. This is coolly done. My motto, 'Our Whole Country'; my prayer, 'God speed the right'; my platform, 'Honorable peace or perpetual war.' This thing must be put down, and it is the duty of those who believe rebellion to be wrong *to help put it down*. I can help most here in the army,

so I must stay in the army as long as the war lasts, if I live so long." He was granted the usual veteran furlough, which he spent at home, and returning, joined his regiment near White Oak Church, Va., May 17, 1864. He was taken sick June 3, while the regiment was near Hanover C. H., and was sent to Finley Hospital, at Philadelphia, Penn. During his absence his regiment was mustered out, its term having expired, and the reënlisted men were transferred to the 11th Mass. Battalion. He returned, and was assigned to Co. E. He was in the engagement at Deep Bottom, Aug. 16, 1864, and in the following battles in the vicinity of Petersburg, Va.: one on the 19th of August, in front of that place; near Fort Davis, Sept. 10 and 11; Poplar Grove Church, October 2; near Boydtown, Plank Road, October 27; near Fort Morton, a night attack by the enemy, November 5; took part in the destruction of the Weldon R. R., Dec. 9, 1864; and was again in front of Petersburg, Feb. 5, 1865. He was appointed 2d Lieut. of the U. S. colored Infantry by Maj.-Gen. E. O. C. Ord, March 10, 1865, and was discharged from the 11th Battalion for promotion March 28, and joined his regiment, and was mustered March 30, at Humphries Station, Va. He was first assigned to Co. A, but was transferred to Co. B, Oct. 26, 1865, and was in command of that company until Jan. 9, 1866. He was appointed Acting Regimental Quartermaster, March 1, 1866, and was commissioned R. Q. M. by the Secretary of War on the 1st of September following. With his regiment he took part in the final campaign in Virginia, which resulted in the surrender of General Lee. His regiment was afterwards ordered to Brazos Santiago, Tex., where it arrived on the 23d of June, 1865. It afterwards moved to White's Ranch, thence to Roma, where it remained until Jan. 30, 1866; again returning to White's Ranch, where it remained until September 13. During the stay at that place the regiment lost forty-five men by cholera. Returned to New Orleans, La., arriving there Sept. 25, 1866. He was on duty with his regiment in and about that city until Jan. 21, 1867, when the regiment started for Louisville, Ky., where the officers and men were finally discharged from the service, Feb. 7, 1867. Just before leaving New Orleans, in January, he was bitten on both hands by a dog of strange appearance, which was soon afterwards killed as a rabid animal. The wounds were slight, and soon healed, and it was hoped no harm would result. But these hopes were destined to disappointment, and we are left to wonder at that mysterious Providence which preserved him unharmed through a score of battles, and all the exposures of five and a half years of camp life, to fall so soon a victim to that terrible disease, the hydrophobia. He died June 6, 1867, in West Medway.

Edward Daniels, son of Cyrus and Louisa (Whitney) Daniels, was born July 8, 1836, in Sherborn, Mass. He was mustered into the United States service June 27, 1861, for three years, as second-class musician in the band of the 11th Regt. Mass. Vols. He was in the first battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861; the siege of Yorktown, April, 1862: Williamsburg, Va., May 5; and in the battles on the peninsula as follows: Fair Oaks, Savage Station, Glendale, and Malvern Hill. He was discharged at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 8, 1862, by reason of general order in relation to the discharge of regimental bands. He enlisted a second time as a first-class musician in the band of Brigade 2d Division 2d Army Corps, July 10, 1863.

Served five months on Long Island, Boston Harbor. Joined his brigade at Brandy Station, Va., in December, 1863, and served in Virginia until the close of the war. Being a musician, his duty during engagements was to assist in removing the wounded from the field. He was mustered out of service a second time, July 2, 1865, at Munson Hill, Va. He was a resident of Ashland, to which place he was accredited. Present residence Natick, Mass.

Henry Jasper Daniels, son of Jaazaniah B. and Cordelia (Ellis) Daniels, was born Jan. 16, 1842, in Medway. He enlisted the last of August, and was mustered into the United States service Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months, as a Corporal of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols., at Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass. He served with his regiment in the Department of the Gulf and was mustered out Aug. 20, 1863, his term having expired. He enlisted a second time for one hundred days, and was mustered into service as 1st Sergeant of the same regiment and company, July 22, 1864. He was mustered out at the expiration of his term, Nov. 11, 1864. He removed to Medfield, where he died Dec. 9, 1870.

Joseph Leland Daniels, son of Ellis and Sarah (Phillips) Daniels, was born December, 1834, in Medway. He was mustered into the United States service Aug. 13, 1861, as a private of Co. E, 16th Regt. Mass. Vols. He was at the time a resident of Bellingham and was accredited to that town. Promoted Corporal September or October, 1862. He died of disease, Feb. 13, 1863, in camp, near Falmouth, Va., and his remains were buried there. His wife after his death came to reside in Medway.

William A. Daniels, son of William D. and Abigail H. (Jones) Daniels, was born Jan. 21, 1840, in Medway. He enlisted early in May, and was mustered into the United States service May 25, 1861, for three years, in Camp Andrew, West Roxbury, as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was in the engagement at Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862, and at Cedar Mountain, Va., August 9, when he was wounded in the leg and shoulder. He suffered amputation of the arm at the shoulder joint, and died Sept. 7, 1862, of hemorrhage, in the hospital in Washington, D. C. His remains were brought to Medway for burial.

William D. Daniels, son of Jasper and Mehitable (Partridge) Daniels, was born Nov. 29, 1817, in Medway. He enlisted, and was mustered into the United States service Aug. 1, 1861, for three years, as a musician in the band of the 18th Regt. Mass. Vols. He was discharged at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 11, 1862, by reason of a general order from the War Department, No. 151, relating to the discharge of regimental bands. He died Oct. 31, 1863, in Medway.

Timothy Daley was born in Ireland, resided in Milford at time of enlistment, at the age of twenty-four years. He enlisted and was mustered same day, Jan. 19, 1864, for three years, as a recruit of 38th Regt. Mass. Vols. He deserted July 10, 1864. He is reported to have been arrested as a deserter from some other regiment, Daley having been an assumed name.

David S. Darling, son of Nathan and Harriet B. (Leonard) Darling, was born April 14, 1844, in Medway. He enlisted, and was mustered into the United States service Feb. 16, 1862, for three years, as a private of Co. H, 31st Regt. Mass. Vols. He was in the expedition of Major-General Butler for the capture of New Orleans, La., and witnessed from on board the

transport, the bombardment of Forts Jackson and St. Philip by the fleet under Admiral Farragut. In taking possession of New Orleans his regiment was the first to land. He states that he was in the first advance before Port Hudson, La., from March 6 to 20; at Fort Bisland, April 12 and 13; again before Port Hudson from May 24 to June 17, and under fire nearly every day. On the 14th his regiment lay on the ground for many hours, without shelter, under a broiling sun, when to rise would have been to receive a rebel bullet. Dec. 19, 1863, his regiment was converted to cavalry. February 29, started on the Red River campaign. April 2 he was in a skirmish near Natchitoches; April 8, in the battle of Sabine Cross Roads; 9 and 10, battle of Pleasant Hill; April 23, Cane River; fight at Hudson's Plantation, May 1, and Governor Moore's Plantation, May 3; Marksville, May 15 and 16; and at Yellow Bayou, June 18, 1864. He states that he was mustered out of service Feb. 23, 1865, in New Orleans, La.

Jesse Darling, son of Samuel and Sophia (Linnel) Darling, was born April 8, 1829, in Orleans, Jefferson County, N. Y. He enlisted, and was mustered into the United States service Aug. 23, 1864, for one year, as a private of the 18th unattached Co., afterwards Co. B, 4th Regt. Heavy Arty. Mass. Vols. He served in the defenses of Washington, D. C., and was discharged for disability May 6, 1865.

Amos Francis Davis, son of Amos B. and Eleanor P. (Tyler) Davis, was born Jan. 6, 1843, in Medway. He was mustered into the United States service Aug. 23, 1861, as a private of Co. E, 39th Regt. Mass. Vols. He was at that time a resident of Somerville, and was accredited to that town. He was in an engagement at Mine Run, in November, 1863. Through the winter following he was on detail as Hospital Steward and Surgeon's Clerk. He was in the battle of the Wilderness, May, 1864; at Laurel Hill, where his regiment lost nearly fifty per cent. in killed, wounded, and missing; at North Anna, Tolopotomy, and Bethesda Church. After the arrival of his regiment in front of Petersburg, he was detailed as clerk at brigade head-quarters, and remained in that position until the end of his term. He was mustered out near Washington, D. C., June 2, 1865, and finally discharged the last of June, in Readville, Mass.

Edwin S. Davis, son of Amos B. and Eleanor P. (Tyler) Davis, was born March 2, 1848, in Medway. He enlisted for one hundred days, and was mustered into the United States service, July 22, 1864, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He served in the defenses of Washington, D. C., and was mustered out Nov. 11, 1864, his term having expired. His regiment was stationed in Alexandria, Va., and Great Falls, Md.

Sheppard Davis, age twenty-seven, residence unknown, was mustered into the United States Vet. Res. Corps, 13th Regt., June 20, 1863, for three years, and accredited to Medway. He was discharged for disability Sept. 11, 1864.

Benjamin F. Dexter was born in Boston, and was a resident of that city at the time of his enlistment. He was mustered into the United States service Sept. 3, 1864, for one year, and was accredited to the town of Medway. He held the position of 1st Sergeant of Co. B, while remaining in camp at Galloup's Island, 61st Regt. Mass. Vols. In October, 1864, when the 1st Battalion of that regiment left camp for the South, he was detailed

Acting Sergeant-Major, and was appointed to that position when the regiment was filled up. He was appointed 2d Lieut. April 3, 1864, and was mustered out of service June 4, 1865, by reason of the close of the war. Previous to his connection with the 61st Regt. he had held a 2d Lieutenant's commission in the 54th Regt. Mass. Vols.

Charles M. Disper, son of Joseph and Lavina (Adams) Disper, was born Sept. 27, 1841, in Medway. He enlisted in May, and was mustered into the United States service May 25, 1861, for three years, as a private of Co. E, 3d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was in the engagements at Winchester, Va., May 25, and at Cedar Mountain, Aug. 9, 1862. He was discharged for disability, Feb. 25, 1863.

Francis T. Dodge, son of Tyler and Addie (Wilkie) Dodge, was born Jan. 23, 1846, in Medway. He first enlisted at Camp Stanton, Lynnfield, Mass., and was sworn into the United States service about July 28, 1862, for the term of three years, as a member of Co. D, 35th Mass. Regt. Desiring to be transferred to the 2d Mass. Inf., he was sent to Camp Cameron, by direction of Col. Wild of the 35th, and was there rejected by the recruiting officer. He enlisted again in December following and was mustered into the United States service Jan. 10, 1864, for three years, as a private of the 3d unattached Co., afterwards Co. A, 3d Regt. Mass. Heavy Arty. He was transferred to the United States Navy Sept. 19, 1864.

Patrick J. Donnovan, resident of Boston, enlisted and was mustered into the United States service, Dec. 10, 1864, for one year, as a private of Co. G, 61st Regt. Mass. Vols., and accredited to Medway. He was promoted Sergeant Dec. 14, 1864, and Commissary Sergeant March 1, 1865. He was mustered out of service June 4, 1865. He had previously served a term in Co. H., 1st Regt. Mass. Vols.

John F. O. Driscoll, resident of Charlestown, Mass., enlisted and was mustered into the United States service, June 9, 1864, for three years, as a private of Co. A, 6th Regt. U. S. Vet. Res. Corps, and was accredited to Medway. He was mustered out of service Nov. 18, 1865.

Thomas Dudy was born in New Haven, Conn. At the age of twenty-one years he enlisted in May, and was mustered May 25, 1861, for three years, as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He deserted July 6, 1861, from Camp Andrew, West Roxbury, Mass.

Amos A. Dugan, son of William and Lucretia M. (Williams) Dugan, was born Oct. 6, 1846, in Medway. He was mustered into the United States service as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols., July 22, 1864, for one hundred days. He was mustered out of service at the expiration of his term, Nov. 11, 1864. He enlisted a second time, Jan. 10, 1865, and was mustered into the United States service on the same day, for one year, as a private of Co. K, 61st Regt. Mass. Vols. He served with his regiment in Virginia, and was mustered out July 16, 1865.

Shubard E. Dunbar, son of Charles and Patience Dunbar, was born Nov. 4, 1829, in Franklin, Mass. He was drafted into the United States service July 15, 1863, for three years, and was assigned to Co. G, 18th Regt. Mass. Vols. He joined his regiment at Beverly Ford, Va., about the middle of September, 1863, and was in the engagements at Rappahannock Station, November 7, and at Mine Creek, Nov. 30, 1863; at the Wilderness, May 5,

6, 7, Laurel Hill, May 9, Spottsylvania, May 23, skirmish at Shady Grove Road, May 30, Tolopotomy Swamp, June 1, Cold Harbor, June 3 to 5, skirmish at Sumner's Bridge, on Chickahominy River, June 7, and before Petersburg, Va., from June 19 to July 20, 1864, at which time the regiment was mustered out, the recruits and reënlisted men being organized as the 18th Battalion. He was afterwards engaged at Weldon R. R., August 21, and at Peeble's Farm, Sept. 30, 1864. The battalion was merged, October 26, in the 32d Mass. Inf., and took part in the destruction of the Weldon R. R. in December, and in the engagements before Petersburg, Va., in March and April, 1865. He was mustered out of service June 29, 1865.

William H. Dunbar, son of Charles and Patience Dunbar, was born March 28, 1835, in Franklin, Mass. He first served in the 2d R. I. Regt., in which he enlisted about June, 1861. He was in the first battle of Bull Run, July 21 of that year. He was discharged for disability in September, 1861. He also served in the U. S. Navy, having enlisted Jan. 22, 1862, in Boston. He shipped as landsman on board the gun-boat "Marblehead," which, during his service, was stationed off Charlestown, S. C. He was discharged for disability in May, 1863, from the Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y. He enlisted a second time, Aug. 23, 1864, and was mustered into the United States service, on the same day, for one year, as a private of the 18th unattached Co., afterwards Co. B, 7th Regt. Mass. Heavy Arty. He served in the defenses of Washington, D. C., and was mustered out of service June 17, 1865. He removed in 1879, and resides in Milwaukee, Wis.

Alonzo Dunton, son of Joel and Lavina Dunton, was born June 10, 1840, in Franklin, Mass. He enlisted and was mustered into the United States service May 25, 1861, for three years, as a private of Co. E, 2d Mass. Regt. He was promoted Corporal Dec. 30, 1862, and Sergeant Feb. 22, 1863, which position he held until June 22, 1864. He reënlisted about Jan. 1, 1864, for three years. He states that he was in the battle of Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862; at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862; at Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863; at Gettysburg, July 2 and 3, 1863; at Cedar Creek, and in the battles on the Savannah River, under Gen. Sherman. He was also one of the party of sixty men under Capt. Cogswell, which crossed the Potomac to Shepardstown, Va., on a November night in 1862, and killed the noted guerilla, Burke, and took prisoners several of his men. He appears to have deserted Aug. 3, 1864. *Vid. The Potomac and Rapidan*, p. 231.

John H. Durgin, at the age of twenty-eight years, residence unknown, was mustered into the U. S. Vet. Res. Corps, May 4, 1864, for three years.

Charles H. Everett, son of William and Abby F. (Wiggin) Everett, was born Nov. 18, 1844, in Medway. He first enlisted Dec. 16, 1861, in Co. D, 5th Battalion R. I. Vols., and was discharged for disability, May 29, 1863. He enlisted a second time, December 1, and was mustered into the United States service Dec. 7, 1863, for three years, as a private of Co. H, 2d Regt. Heavy Arty. Mass. Vols. He was accredited to the town of Milford. He was taken prisoner at Plymouth, April 10, 1864, and confined at Andersonville, Ga., till about the middle of September following, when he was removed to Florence, S. C., where he remained in confinement until about March 1, 1865, when he was exchanged and sent within the Union lines. But hardship and starvation had done their work. He reached home in April, and died May 25, 1865.

George B. Everett, son of William and Abby F. (Wiggin) Everett, was born Aug. 21, 1840, in Medway. He enlisted in January, 1861, as a private of Captain Benison's Battery U. S. Light Arty., for the term of five years. This term was afterwards reduced to three years, and he was mustered out of service about January, 1864. He soon afterwards enlisted again in the 2d Regt. Mass. Cav., for three years, and was accredited to the town of Hanson. He was discharged from the regiment to enable him to accept a commission as 2d Lieut. in the 2d Regt. U. S. colored Cavalry. He was mustered out, February, 1866, in Brazos Santiago, Tex.

Albert F. Fales, son of James D. and Mary A. (Hill) Fales, was born Nov. 13, 1836, in Medway. He enlisted early in May, and was mustered into the United States service May 25, 1861, for three years, in Camp Andrew, West Roxbury, as a private of Co. E, 2d Mass. Inf. He was in all the earlier engagements of the regiment. At Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862, he was wounded through his arm, the ball, afterwards striking a comb in the pocket of his blouse, glanced off, thus averting a more serious, if not a fatal wound. At Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862, he was wounded in the face by a pistol ball or buck-shot. At Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862, he was severely wounded in the left hand. He was discharged Dec. 6, 1862, for disability, from the General Hospital, Harrisburg, Penn.

James E. Fales, son of James D. and Mary A. (Hill) Fales, was born Feb. 5, 1828, in Franklin, Mass. He enlisted the last of August, and was mustered into the United States service Sept. 13, 1862, at Readville, for nine months, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He served in the Department of the Gulf and was mustered out Aug. 20, 1863.

John M. Fales, son of James D. and Mary A. (Hill) Fales, was born Jan. 27, 1835, in Bellingham, Mass. He enlisted early in May, and was mustered into the United States service May 25, 1861, for three years, in Camp Andrew, West Roxbury, as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was detailed assistant in commissary department, and held the position of butcher through his term of service, exempt from duty in the ranks. He was mustered out at the expiration of his term, May 28, 1864.

John Farren, at the age of forty-five years, residence Boston, was mustered into the United States service Nov. 14, 1863, for three years, as a private of 13th Regt. Vet. Res. Corps. He was assigned to the credit of Medway, April 30, 1864, and mustered out Dec. 1, 1865, by reason of general order No. 155 of the War Department.

John Fendt, at the age of thirty-one years, residence unknown, was mustered into the United States service May 5, 1864, for three years, as a Corporal of 1st Co., 2d Battalion. He was accredited to Medway.

Charles H. Fisher enlisted Nov. 21, 1864, and was mustered into service on the same day, for one year, in Co. G, 61st Regt. Mass. Vols. He was accredited to Medway, but was not a resident of the town. He served with his regiment in Virginia, and was mustered out July 16, 1865.

Frank L. Fisher, son of Lewis and Betsey (Richardson) Fisher, was born Sept. 27, 1844, in Medway. He enlisted the last of August, and was mustered into the service of the United States, Sept. 13, 1862, in Readville, Mass., for nine months, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He served with his regiment in Louisiana, and was mustered out Aug. 20, 1863,

his term having expired. He enlisted again in the same regiment and company for one hundred days and was mustered into service July 22, 1864. He served in the defenses of Washington, D. C., and was mustered out Nov. 11, 1864. He resides in Pueblo, Col.

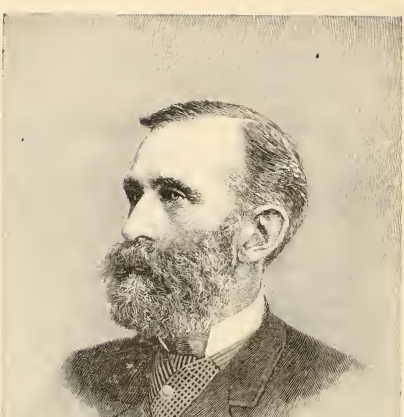
George H. Fisher, son of Timothy Fisher, at the age of eighteen years, enlisted and was mustered into the United States service, Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was mustered out Aug. 20, 1863, his term having expired.

George S. Fisher, son of Simeon and Mary A. (Rockwood) Fisher, was born Sept. 13, 1828, in Holliston. He was a resident of Ashland, and was accredited to that town. He enlisted and was mustered into the United States service Sept. 16, 1862, for nine months, as a private of Co. E, 5th Regt. Mass. Vols. He served with his regiment in North Carolina. The regiment was engaged at Kinston, Whitehall, and Goldsboro', and in skirmishes at Hill's Point, Blount's Creek, and in a reconnoisance of rebel works at Mosely Creek, and subsequently in the capture of those works. He was mustered out July 2, 1863, at expiration of his term of service.

Henry S. Fisher, son of John S. and Frances M. Fisher, resided in Malden, but was accredited to the town of Medway. At the age of sixteen years he enlisted and was mustered into the United States service, Dec. 1, 1864, for one year, as a private of the 12th Mass. Light Bat. He was mustered out July 25, 1865.

Lewis L. Fisher, son of Ebenezer and Melatiah (Smith) Fisher, was born in Bellingham, Mass. He enlisted Aug. 20, 1862, and was mustered into the United States service on the same day for three years, as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was discharged for disability, Feb. 19, 1863. He died July 4, 1866, an accidental death.

Theodorè Willis Fisher, son of the Hon. Milton Metcalf and Eleanor (Metcalf) Fisher, was born May 29, 1837, in Westboro, Mass. He was educated in the public schools of Medway, in Williston Seminary, East Hampton, and in Phillips Academy, Andover. He graduated, in 1861, from the Harvard Medical College in Cambridge, and was at once appointed to the position of Resident Physician for the city institutions in Boston Harbor. He was commissioned, Aug. 29, 1862, Assistant-Surgeon of the 44th Regt. Mass. Vols., and was mustered into the United States service Sept. 12, 1862, for nine months. He was at that time a resident of Boston, but preferred to be accredited to Medway. His regiment arrived in North Carolina, October, 1862. He was on duty in the Tarboro' Expedition, when his regiment took part in the engagement at Rawles' Mills, November 2, and also in the Goldsboro' expedition, when it was in the engagements at Kinston, December 14; Whitehall, December 16; and Goldsboro', Dec. 17, 1862. He was detailed Jan. 28, 1863, in charge of a section of Foster General Hospital, in Newbern, N. C. He obtained leave, Jan. 29, 1863, to go on the expedition to Plymouth, N. C., and on account of sickness did not return to the hospital till February 24 following. He was commissioned Surgeon of his regiment April 10, 1863, in place of Dr. Robert Ware, deceased, and rejoined his regiment at Washington, N. C., April 16, the day on which the siege of that place was raised. He was mustered out June 18, 1863, at the expiration of his term. In the



THEODORE WILLIS FISHER, M. D.

autumn of 1863 Dr. Fisher was appointed Assistant-Superintendent of the Boston Lunatic Hospital, which position he filled until 1869. During this period, in 1867, he traveled widely in Europe, making hospital construction and ventilation a special study. In 1869 he established himself in Boston as a specialist in the treatment of mental diseases. He was widely consulted, and testified as an expert in cases of insanity in courts throughout New England, and was a witness in the famous Guiteau trial. Dr. Fisher wrote many papers on insanity and mental diseases. In 1880 he was appointed Superintendent of the Boston Lunatic Hospital, which position he now fills. He is a member of numerous medical societies in the country. Dr. Fisher delivered an historical address Dec. 31, 1872, at the dedication of Sanford Hall, Medway. He married, Nov. 10, 1858, Maria C. Brown, daughter of Artemas Brown, M. D., of Medway. Mrs. Maria C. Fisher died July 28, 1860. Dr. Fisher married, Dec. 18, 1873, Ella G. Richardson, daughter of J. W. Richardson, Esq., of Boston, Mass. There are three children of the second marriage now living, viz., Willis R., Edward M., and Gertrude Fisher.

Willard P. Fisher, son of Simeon and Mary A. (Rockwood) Fisher, was born Oct. 2, 1842, in Holliston. He enlisted the last of August, and was

mustered into the United States service, Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was in the engagement at Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863, and was taken prisoner. He was paroled June 26, and was mustered out Aug. 20, 1863, in Readville, Mass. He enlisted a second time, and was mustered into service March 11, 1864, for three years, as a Corporal of the 16th Mass. Light Bat. He served in the defenses of Washington, D. C., and was mustered out June 27, 1865.

Julius A. Fitts, son of Charles H. and Emeline A. (Richards) Fitts, was born Nov. 12, 1843, in Medway. He enlisted in August, and was mustered into the United States service, Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was detailed as an orderly to Lieut.-Col. Stedman, and was mustered out Aug. 20, 1863. He enlisted again from Holliston, Mass., for one hundred days, in the same regiment and company, and was mustered into service July 22, 1864, as 5th Sergeant. He served in the defenses of Washington, D. C., and was mustered out Nov. 11, 1864. He became a resident of Medfield, and engaged in mercantile business.

James Fitzgerald, son of Edward and Mary (O'Connor) Fitzgerald, was born about September, 1840, in Kerry County, Ireland. He enlisted May 24, 1861, for four years, as a private of U. S. Marine Corps. He was first assigned to duty on board the United States steamer "Preble," Sept. 20, 1861. He was at the capture of Ship Island, Oct. 13, 1861, and in an engagement with the rebel ram, "Manassas" above the passes of the Mississippi River. He was in a slight engagement, April 3, with the rebel fleet under Admiral Buchanan, and June 29, 1862, at the capture of the steamer "Ann" at the entrance of Mobile Bay, bound for that port from Nassau, N. P., with harnesses, saddles, and artillery stores. He left the "Preble" Jan. 10, 1863, and was assigned to duty at the Pensacola Navy Yard, Fla., remaining there until December, when he went on board the United States transport "Bermuda." He was transferred, Feb. 17, 1865, to the United States steamer "Richmond," arrived at Charlestown Navy Yard, July 15, and was mustered out of service Aug. 1, 1865, his term having expired.

Michael Fitzgerald, a resident of Medway, was mustered into the United States service July 22, 1864, for one hundred days, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was mustered out Nov. 11, 1864.

Andrew Fitzsimmons, residence Cambridge, Mass., was mustered into the United States service, May 7, 1864, for three years, as a member of unassigned detachment Vet. Res. Corps, and accredited to Medway.

James Blake Flaherty, son of Thomas and Maria (Blake) Flaherty, was born May 15, 1848, in Ireland. He was a resident of Medway, but enlisted from Philadelphia, Penn., and was mustered into the United States service March 3, 1863, for three years, as a private of Co. H, 19th Regt. Penn. Cav. He took part in the battle of Nashville, Tenn., in December, 1864, and in many raids and skirmishes. He was mustered out May 12, 1866, at the expiration of his term of service, in New Orleans, La.

Thomas Flaherty, son of Thomas and Maria (Blake) Flaherty, was born about 1846, in Ireland. He was a resident of Medway, but enlisted September 27, from Worcester, Mass., for three years, as a private of Co. K, 5th Regt. N. Y. Cav., and was mustered into service Oct. 15, 1861. He was

afterward promoted Corporal. The service of his regiment was principally in Virginia. He took part, Nov. 12, 1862, in the movement by which the rebels were driven out of Stephensburg, Va., the Union troops occupying the rebel camp. March 28, 1863, he was in a raid under General Kilpatrick, resulting in the capture of a number of prisoners, and he was detailed one of the guards over them. On the 23d of March, in a skirmish with Moseby's cavalry near Chantilly, he was taken prisoner with thirty-four others of his regiment, and sent to Richmond, Va. He was paroled after three days, and sent to Camp Parole, at Annapolis, Md. When a prisoner on his way to Richmond, he was deprived of a part of his clothing by the rebel guards, and thus exposed, he took cold, which resulted in a fever, from the effects of which he never recovered. He was exchanged after several months, and returned to his regiment, but being unfit for service he was sent to the hospital, and in May, 1864, was removed to Lovell General Hospital, Portsmouth Grove, R. I. In October he returned to duty in the regiment, and took part in several skirmishes, and on one occasion, having his horse killed under him, he escaped capture only by mounting the horse of a comrade who had been killed. He was resolved, as he wrote to his mother, to be killed rather than be again taken prisoner. He was mustered out Nov. 14, 1864, at the expiration of his service. After being discharged his health continued to fail, and he died Dec. 21, 1865, in Medway.

Emmons Force, son of Samuel and Relief (Hood) Force, was born July 5, 1834, in Westboro, Mass. He enlisted early in May, and was mustered into the United States service May 25, 1861, in Camp Andrew, West Roxbury, for three years, as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was in the earlier skirmishes of the regiment and at the battle of Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862. Soon after he was sent to the hospital and was detailed as a mechanic. He was discharged Nov. 21, 1862, for disability.

Silas Force, son of Samuel and Relief (Hood) Force, was born March 22, 1842, in Medway. He was mustered into the United States service Nov. 28, 1864, for one year, as a private of Co. A, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He remained on duty at Galloup's Island for one month after his enlistment; afterwards was some time at Hart's Island and did not join his regiment until April, 1865. He was mustered out July 26, 1865.

William W. Forman, of Boston, enlisted and was mustered into the United States service June 9, 1864, for three years, as a private of Co. K, 10th Regt. U. S. Vet. Res. Corps, and was accredited to Medway.

George J. Foster, son of Appleton and Louisa A. (Bannister) Foster, was born June 23, 1845, in Medway. He was mustered into the United States service Aug. 25, 1862, for three years, as a private of the 3d N. Y. Light Bat. He was at the time a resident of New York City. He states that he was in some twenty or more engagements during his service. He was mustered out July 25, 1865, at the expiration of his term.

Peter Foster was born in Scotland, G. B. He enlisted May 20, and was mustered into service Aug. 24, 1861, in Co. I, 10th Regt. Mass. Vols., from Wrentham, Mass. He was discharged April 24, 1862, for disability. At the age of twenty-seven years he enlisted, Aug. 23, 1864, and was mustered into the United States service the same day, for one year, as a private of the 18th unattached Co., afterwards Co. B, 4th Mass. Heavy Arty. He served in the defenses of Washington, D. C., and was mustered out June 17, 1865.

William B. Foster, son of Appleton and Louisa A. (Bannister) Foster, was born Dec. 19, 1842, in Medway. He was mustered into the United States service from Canton, Mass., Aug. 19, 1862, for nine months, as a private of Co. A, 4th Regt. Mass. Vols. He died April 1, 1863, in University Hospital, New Orleans, La., where he was buried.

George F. French, at the age of twenty-four years, enlisted in December, 1862, and was mustered into service for three years, as a private of Co. C, 2d Regt. Mass. Cav. He was accredited to Medway, though not a resident. By the state record he appears as mustered in March 17, 1863, and accredited to Middleton. He was discharged Nov. 16, 1863, for disability.

Amos L. Fuller, of Medway, was mustered into the United States service May 19, 1861, for three months, as a private of Co. D, 3d Battalion Riflemen Mass. Vols. He was discharged July 23, 1861, for disability.

Charles F. Fuller, son of William and Mary (Henderson) Fuller, was born April 5, 1828, in Medway. He enlisted early in May, and was mustered into the service of the United States, May 25, 1861, for three years, as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was discharged Jan. 8, 1862, for disability. He enlisted a second time as Frank C. Fuller, and was mustered into service May 13, 1862, for three years, as a private of the 7th Mass. Light Bat. He was transferred March 23, 1864, to the Vet. Res. Corps. He was assigned to the 31st Co., 2d Battalion, and afterwards transferred to the 32d Co., 2d Battalion Vet. Res. Corps.

George A. Fuller, son of Stephen B. and Mary A. (Christian) Fuller, was born Jan. 9, 1847, in Charlestown, Mass. He was mustered into the United States service Dec. 10, 1863, for three years, as a private of Co. G, 2d Regt. Heavy Arty. Mass. Vols. He was taken prisoner at Plymouth, N. C., April 18, 1864, and was sent to Andersonville, Ga., where he died in prison, August, 1864. He was buried in the grave marked No. 7,392.

George Edmund Fuller, son of Elihu and Rhoda (Daniels) Fuller, was born March 3, 1826, in Medway. He enlisted and was mustered into the United States service, July 22, 1864, for one hundred days, as 2d Lieut. of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He served in the defenses of Washington, D. C., and was mustered out Nov. 11, 1864.

George F. Fuller, son of Israel D. and Eliza (Barber) Fuller, was born March 8, 1841, in Medway. He enlisted from Brighton, and was mustered into the United States service Aug. 25, 1862, for nine months, as a private of 11th Mass. Light Bat. He was mustered out of service May 25, 1863, his term having expired.

James A. Gale, son of Dr. Amory and Martha (Leland) Gale, was born Oct. 3, 1837, in Amherst, N. H. He enlisted in March, and was mustered into the United States service April 7, 1864, for three years, as a private of the 16th Mass. Light Bat. He served in the defenses of Washington, D. C., and was mustered out July 27, 1865, by reason of the close of the war. He removed to West Medway, and resumed his medical practice, which he still continues.

Patrick Gallagher was born in Ireland. He resided in Medway, and at the age of nineteen years enlisted from Bellingham, and was mustered into service Dec. 27, 1864, for three years, as a private of Co. M, 4th Regt. Mass. Cav. He was found dead in his tent May 24, 1865, at camp, near

Richmond, Va., and is supposed to have been killed by the accidental discharge of his own carbine.

John Glancy, son of Owen and Margaret Glancy, was born June 24, 1841, in Ireland. He enlisted at Charlestown Navy Yard July 17, 1861, for four years, as a private of the U. S. Marine Corps. He was assigned to duty on the frigate "Congress," and was on board that ill-fated vessel when she was destroyed, March 8, 1862, by the rebel ram "Merrimac," at Hampton Roads, Va. He afterwards served on board the "San Jacinto," which was sent to the West Indies in pursuit of the pirate "Alabama." He was discharged, March 13, 1863, for disability.

John Gormly, on the rolls as John Gorman, was born in Tyrone County, Ireland. He resided in Medway. At the age of nineteen years he enlisted, in May, and was mustered into the United States service May 25, 1861, in Camp Andrew, West Roxbury, for three years, as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was in the earlier skirmishes of the regiment; in the engagement at Winchester, Va., May 25, at Cedar Mountain, Aug. 9, 1862; at Chancellorsville, May 3, at Beverly Ford, June 9, and at Gettysburg, Penn., July 2 and 3, 1863. He was transferred Sept. 6, 1863, to the Vet. Res. Corps, and mustered out May, 1864.

Joseph H. Gould was born in Nova Scotia. He was mustered into the United States service March 11, 1864, for three years, as a private of the 16th Light Bat. Mass. Vols. He deserted April 3, 1864, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass. He was a resident of Medway at time of enlistment.

Charles Grant, born in Douglas, Mass., enlisted in Medway at the age of thirty-four years, and was mustered into service May 25, 1861, for three years, as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was discharged, May 30, 1861, from Camp Andrew, West Roxbury, Mass.

Charles A. Grant, son of Charles and Janette Grant, was born Jan. 3, 1849, in Medway. He enlisted and was mustered into the United States service, Jan. 5, 1865, for one year, as a private of Co. K, 61st Mass. Regt. He was at the time a resident of the town, but received a bounty from the town of Bellingham, to which place he was accredited. He was in the engagement at Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865, and mustered out July 16, 1865.

Edwin A. Grant, son of Calvin and Eliza Grant, was born May 31, 1847, in Wrentham. He enlisted for one hundred days, and was mustered into the United States service July 22, 1864, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He died Sept. 11, 1864, in Alexandria, Va., and was buried in Medway.

Frank S. Grant, son of Calvin and Eliza Grant, was born Aug. 18, 1844, in Wrentham. He enlisted in May, and was mustered into the United States service for three years, May 25, 1861, as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was in the earlier skirmishes of the regiment: in the fight at Winchester, Va., May 25, at the battle of Cedar Mountain, August 9, Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862; Chancellorsville, May 3, Beverly Ford, June 9, and at Gettysburg, Penn., July 2 and 3, 1863. At the latter engagement he was wounded through the knee, and was transferred Jan. 14, 1864, to the Vet. Res. Corps. He was mustered out of service at the expiration of his term, May, 1864, and died April 25, 1868, in Medway.

George O. Grant, son of Calvin and Rebecca Grant, was born in 1841,

in Medway. He enlisted, and was mustered into the United States service, Aug. 16, 1862, for three years, as a private of Co. B, 38th Regt. Mass. Vols. He was transferred Feb. 4, 1863, to the 1st Louisiana Cav., and was with that regiment in several skirmishes, and at the siege of Port Hudson, La., and afterwards at Carrion Crow Bayou, at which time he was wounded in the thigh, the ball lodging in the groin. He was discharged April 11, 1864, for disability arising from his wound. He enlisted again from Milford.

Harrison G. O. Grant, son of Calvin and Rebecca Grant, was born in 1838, in Medway. He enlisted in May, and was mustered into the United States service June 6, 1863, for three years, as a private of Co. D, 1st Bat. Heavy Arty. Mass. Vols. He served in the forts of Boston Harbor, and was mustered out of service Sept. 12, 1865, by reason of the close of the war. He became an inmate of Chelsea Soldiers' Home.

James M. Grant, son of Calvin and Eliza Grant, was born March 16, 1840, in Woonsocket, R. I. He enlisted early in May, and was mustered into the United States service May 25, 1861, for three years, as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was in the earlier skirmishes of the regiment, and in the engagement at Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862, at which time he was taken prisoner. He was paroled, and sent to Camp Parole, in Annapolis, Md., from which place, after being exchanged, he returned, Oct. 23, 1862, to his regiment, then at Harper's Ferry, Va. In April, 1863, he was sent to the hospital, and remained there until the last of January, 1864, when he again joined his regiment, and was in the battle of Resaca, Ga. He was mustered out of service May 28, 1864, his term having expired.

John P. Green, son of John P. and Martha Green, was born July 8, 1827, at Westford, Mass. He enlisted in Lowell, in Co. C, 30th Regt. Mass. Vols., and was mustered into service Oct. 2, 1861. He was discharged April 2, 1862, at Ship Island, Gulf of Mexico.

George E. Greenwood, son of George H. and Lydia E. Greenwood, was born July 20, 1842, in Franklin. He enlisted early in May, and was mustered into the United States service, May 25, 1861, for three years, as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was promoted Corporal April 9, 1863, and Sergeant Dec. 30, 1863. During the winter of 1861–2 he was sick in the hospital at Frederick, Md., and remained there on detailed duty until August, 1862, when he returned to the regiment and was in the battle of Cedar Mountain, August 9, and at Antietam, September 17. In November he was one of a party of sixty men of his regiment who on a night excursion under Captain Cogswell, visited Shepardstown and killed the notorious Capt. Burke, a rebel guerilla, and took prisoners several of his men. He was in the battle of Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863, when he was wounded in the right arm and breast. He joined his regiment again August 18, at Alexandria, just as it was ready to leave for New York to assist in enforcing the draft. He continued on duty with his regiment, and in the battle of Resaca, Ga., May, 15, 1864, he was again wounded in the right arm. He was mustered out May 28, 1864, his term having expired. He married and settled in Frederick, Md., soon after the close of the war, where he still resides.

George H. Greenwood, son of Joseph and Betsey (Chenery) Greenwood, was born April 13, 1820, in Franklin. He enlisted the last of

August, and was mustered into the United States service Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He served with his regiment in Louisiana, and was mustered out Aug. 20, 1863.

Isaac C. Greenwood, son of Joseph and Betsey (Chenery) Greenwood, was born May 2, 1822, in Holliston, a part of that town now within the limits of Medway. He enlisted early in May, and was mustered into service May 25, 1861, in Camp Andrew, West Roxbury, for three years, as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was detailed July 1, 1861, to June 4, 1862, as hospital wagoner, after which he was in the ranks for a time, and took part, Aug. 9, 1862, in the battle of Cedar Mountain, Va. Soon afterwards he was detailed as a driver to the Division Ambulance Corps and continued in that service except for a very brief period until the end of his term. He was mustered out of service May 28, 1864. He enlisted a second time, Aug. 27, 1864, and mustered into the United States service on the same day, for one year, as a private of Co. B, 61st Mass. Vols. August, 1864, he was detailed as company cook to the end of his term of service. He was mustered out June 17, 1865.

John T. Greenwood, son of Isaac C. and Sarah Greenwood, was born Jan. 15, 1846, in Medway. He enlisted Aug. 26, 1864, and was mustered into the United States service the same day, for one year, as a private of Co. B, 61st Regt. Mass. Vols. He served with his regiment in Virginia, and took part in the operations before Petersburg in March and April, 1865, but was not in the battle of April 2, having been detailed on special duty at the time. He was mustered out of service June 4, 1865.

Joseph A. Greenwood, son of Joseph and Betsey (Chenery) Greenwood, was born in July, 1829. He enlisted July 11, and was mustered into the United States service July 21, 1862, for three years, as a private of Co. B, 38th Regt. Mass. Vols. He deserted in December, 1862, from Stewart's Mansion General Hospital. He was returned to his regiment, and sentenced by a court-martial to serve out his term without pay. The sentence was subsequently remitted, and he was mustered out of service June 30, 1865, at the expiration of his term. He resides in Cliftondale, Mass.

Thomas Hackett, at the age of twenty-one years, residence Cambridge, Mass., enlisted and was mustered into the United States service Dec. 7, 1864 for one year, as a private of the 6th Mass. Bat. Light Arty., and accredited to Medway. He was mustered out Aug. 7, 1865.

Robert Hall, at the age of forty-one years, residence not known, enlisted Sept. 7, 1864, and was mustered into service the same day, for one year, as a private of Co. C, 61st Regt. Mass. Vols. He served with his regiment and was mustered out June 4, 1865.

Daniel Hammond, son of Daniel and Mary E. (Tuttle) Hammond, was born March 3, 1822, in Salem, Mass. He enlisted and was mustered into the service of the United States, July 22, 1864, for one hundred days, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He served in the defenses of Washington, D. C., and was mustered out Nov. 11, 1864.

George B. Hardy, son of Eliphalet D. and Eunice (Tyler) Hardy, was born in Medway. He was drafted into the United States service July 15, 1863, for three years, and was assigned to Co. C, 12th Regt. Mass. Vols. He was killed May 5, 1864, in the battle of the Wilderness, Va.

John Harney was born in Roscommon County, Ireland, and resided in Medway. He was mustered into the United States service Aug. 4, 1862, for three years, as a private of Co. B, 38th Mass. Inf. He died June 4, 1863.

Peter Harrington, son of Michael and Catharine (Jennings) Harrington, was born in 1839, in Roscommon County, Ireland. He enlisted early in May, and was mustered into the United States service May 25, 1861, for three years, as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was in the earlier skirmishes of the regiment, and in the battles of Winchester, Va., May 25, and of Cedar Mountain, August 9; also at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862, when he was wounded in the elbow. He was discharged Dec. 6, 1862, for disability arising from his wound. On the night after the battle of Cedar Mountain, Harrington was detailed on the picket guard. The line ran through the woods not very far from the Confederate picket. In the darkness some one hailed him, and inquired the way to the head-quarters of a certain Confederate general. Taking in the situation at once Harrington's mother wit did not desert him, and he quickly replied, "Step this way and I will show you," and very soon thereafter the Confederate captain found himself disarmed, and under guard at the Union head-quarters.

Thomas J. Harrington, son of Michael and Catharine (Jennings) Harrington, was born March 29, 1831, in Roscommon County, Ireland. He was mustered into the United States service Sept. 3, 1862, for three years, as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols., but being a recruit, his term was to expire with that of the regiment. He joined his regiment before the battle of Antietam, and was there, but not engaged. At the battle of Chancellorsville he was detailed to duty on the supply train. He was transferred, Sept. 30, 1863, to the Vet. Res. Corps.

William Harrold, at the age of eighteen years, resident of Boston, enlisted Sept. 7, 1864, and was mustered into the United States service the same day, for one year, as a private of Co. C, 61st Regt. Mass. Vols., and was accredited to Medway, Mass. He was mustered out June 4, 1865.

Edward P. Hart, son of Charles E. and Julia A. (Daniels) Hart, was born Jan. 31, 1843, in Medway. He was mustered into the United States service July 2, 1861, for three years, as a private of Co. B, 16th Regt. Mass. Vols. He was in the engagements at Fair Oaks, Va., June 18, 25, and 28; at Glendale, June 29; Malvern Hill, July 1 and 8; Kettle Run, August 27; and second Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862. In the latter battle he was wounded in the hand, losing a part of the forefinger of his right hand. He was transferred to Vet. Res. Corps in July, 1863; assigned to Co. A, 14th Regt., of which company he was promoted July 20, Corporal. He took part in a few skirmishes on the invasion of Maryland and Pennsylvania by the rebels in 1863. He was mustered out of service July 2, 1864. He was a resident of Medway, but by the rolls is accredited to Holliston.

Michael Hart, Jr., son of Michael and Margaret (Crowell) Hart, was born June, 1845, in Boston, Mass. He enlisted Nov. 23, 1864, and was mustered into the United States service the same day, for one year, as a private of Co. G, 61st Regt. Mass. Vols. He was with his regiment before Petersburg, Va., and in the final engagement, April 2, 1865. He was detailed during the latter part of his term as servant to Capt. Sutien, of Co. G. He was mustered out of service July 16, 1865.

Addison T. Hastings, son of Deming J. and Lucia (Daniels) Hastings, was born Feb. 22, 1842, in Medway. He enlisted and was mustered into the United States service about June 15, 1862, for three months, as a private of Co. B, 7th Squadron R. I. Cav. He was at the time of enlistment a student at the Military Academy at Norwich, Vt. He served in Maryland and Virginia, and was mustered out at the expiration of his term.

William Hawes, son of Lewis and Irene Hawes, was born March 12, 1839, in Medway. He was mustered into the United States service July 18, 1861, for three years, as a private of Co. G, 20th Regt. Mass. Vols. He was with his regiment until June 30, 1862. At the battle of Ball's Bluff he was not engaged, having been detailed on some special service at the time, but is believed to have been on duty at the siege of Yorktown, Va., and at the battle of Fair Oaks, and also in some of the engagements after that battle, while on the retreat towards Harrison's Landing. Capt. O. W. Holmes, of Co. G, in a letter to the mother of Hawes, says, that " on the 30th of June, while on the retreat to James River, he fell behind the regiment, and was taken prisoner. He was reported by some of the men as sick, and some said wounded." Subsequently returned prisoners reported seeing him in prison in Richmond, Va. Since then nothing has been heard from him.

William C. Hawes, son of John H. and Merriam (Clark) Hawes, was born Nov. 29, 1834, in Walpole, Mass. He enlisted from Milford, and was mustered into service May 30, 1862, for six months, as a private of the 8th Bat. Mass. Light Arty. He was in the following engagements: at Sulphur Springs, Va., August 22; Bull Run, August 30; Chantilly, September 1; South Mountain, September 14; and at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862. He was mustered out of service Nov. 29, 1862, his term having expired. He enlisted again about January 1, and was mustered into the United States service Jan. 6, 1863, for three years, as a Corporal of the 15th Bat. Mass. Light Arty., (state record says mustered February 13). He was detailed clerk of the battery, and for several months was Acting Adjutant. He was discharged from the battery Dec. 4, 1863, to enable him to accept an appointment as 2d Lieut. in the 162d Regt. N. Y. Vols. In relation to his character, his subsequent services, and his death, the following has been selected from an article prepared by a citizen of the town, and published June, 1864, in a local paper: " Another Hero Gone.—With sadness we record the death of another brave Medway volunteer, Lieut. William C. Hawes, who died at Alexandria, La., May 29, six days after receiving a mortal wound in the battle of Cane River." Lieut. Hawes, after joining his regiment, was in three hard-fought battles, at Mansfield, Mount Pleasant, and lastly at Cane River on the 23d of May, 1864, at which time he was wounded while charging up the wooded hill to which the enemy had been driven, and where they were strongly posted. In a letter to the wife of Lieut. Hawes, Capt. Seaman, his commanding officer, speaking of the manner of his being wounded, says, " He was struck by a ball and three buckshot. The ball entered at the left shoulder blade; the buckshot entered the left shoulder, but did not pass through the body." He says, " our brigade was ordered to the front, and to charge up the hill. When nearly on the hill Lieut. Hawes ordered a rebel to surrender, and the man fired, the ball taking effect as above. The man that shot him was fired at by our men three times, and severely

wounded and taken prisoner, and had he not been hurried through our lines, would have been lynched by our men." He also adds, "allow me to say your husband had the kind feelings and sympathy of all who knew him. Since our acquaintance he has been my particular and intimate friend, and I deeply regret that I have to lose his society." After being wounded he was conveyed by ambulance and boat some fifty miles to Alexandria, where, in the hospital, under the charge of Dr. Andrews, of the 120th N. Y. Vols., he received the best of medical treatment, and was constantly attended by Mr. John Stephens, Jr., an agent of the sanitary commission, who, in a letter to his wife and mother, speaks in the highest terms of his fortitude and patience under all his sufferings. He says, "throughout all he was calm, and felt that perfect peace which cometh from nothing of earth." He was sustained by that comfort which Christ has promised to all his people. The night before he died he said, "I am dying, but tell mother I died happy, and in a good cause." After passing through the two previous battles unharmed, he wrote to his wife, "God has seen fit to spare my life thus far; though the bullets flew thick and fast all around me, yet I came out unharmed, and am extremely grateful to my Father in Heaven. I may fall in the next battle; if so, I freely offer my life for our noble cause." These were truly prophetic words. Lieut. Hawes was a young man of good education, temperate habits, correct and manly deportment, modest and unassuming, and wherever known bore an irreproachable character. In his diary, which he kept of each day's events, and which for purity of language, beauty of style, with minuteness of detail, to say nothing of superior penmanship, is a model composition, is found the following, which he seems to have adopted for his creed, and a better one in brief is rarely found: "Five facts: A living faith is the best divinity; a holy life is the best philosophy; a tender conscience is the best law; honesty is the best policy; and temperance the best physic." The temptations and vices of camp neither allured nor contaminated him, but the stern realities of war, the magnitude of the conflict, and its mighty results, gave breadth and expansion to his intellect, ennobled and purified his heart, and led to an entire consecration of himself to his God and his country. His death was full of consolation to his friends who mourned his loss. "Headquarters 15th Mass. Battery, New Orleans, La., Department of the Gulf, May 30, 1864. Battery Order No. 36: 2d Lieut. William C. Hawes, late of Medway, Mass., while leading his company in the last battle of Cane River, received a wound of which he died some time last week. Lieut. Hawes enlisted as a private in this battery at its original formation, and served as clerk of the company till some time last fall, when he was promoted to a Lieutenancy in the 162d N. Y. Vols. He was an honest, faithful, and true soldier, a gentleman, and one of the best young men I ever met. In his death, the service loses an able officer, society, a bright ornament, and his family, a devoted husband, father, and brother, and we all, a sincere friend. While feeling deeply his untimely end, with proud satisfaction we can point to the fact that he fell wounded with his face to the enemies of his country. While we mourn his departure let us most sincerely sympathize with his dear friends who will miss him much. We shall ever remember 2d Lieut. William C. Hawes as a patriot. Per Order, T. Pierson, Capt. 15th Mass. Battery, Commander." The degree of estima-

tion at which he was held by the members of the battery appears in the letter of Capt. Pierson to the sister of Lieut. Hawes, in which he says: "When the preceding order was read to the company, many eyes were wet with tears when they remembered your dear brother." He also remarks, "he would have been promoted the next day if he had lived." It may be truly said he was promoted.

Albert M. Hayward, at the age of twenty-two years, residence not known, was enlisted by Lieut. A. D. Sawyer of the 2d Mass. Inf., and was mustered into the United States service Aug. 30, 1862, for three years, as a private of that regiment.

James H. Heaton, son of Samuel and Tirza (Carlton) Heaton, was born Sept. 1, 1831, in Franklin, Mass. He enlisted for one hundred days, and was mustered into the service July 22, 1864. He served in the vicinity of Washington, D. C., and was mustered out of service Nov. 11, 1864.

John Henry was born in Sligo County, Ireland. He enlisted in May, at Medway, and was mustered into the United States service, May 25, 1861, as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He states that he was in every engagement in which the regiment took a part, during his term of service except Gettysburg. He was at Winchester, Va., May 25; at Cedar Mountain, August 9; at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862; at Chancellorsville, May 2 and 3, 1863, when he was wounded in the breast. He returned to duty in the regiment again Aug. 17, 1863. He was afterwards in the battle of Resaca, Ga., May 15, 1864. In November, 1862, he was one of the party under Capt. Cogswell, which visited Shepherdstown, Va., and killed the noted guerilla, Burke, and took several of his men prisoners. He was mustered out May 28, 1864, his term having expired.

James T. Higgins, at the age of thirty-eight years, a resident of Roxbury, but accredited to the town of Medway, enlisted, and was mustered into the United States service Nov. 29, 1864, for one year, as 1st Sergeant of Co. G, 61st Regt. Mass. Vols. He had previously served a full term in the 1st Regt. Mass. Vols., from Roxbury, having been mustered out May 25, 1864, as 1st Sergeant of Co. K. He was discharged April 19, 1865, from Co. G, for promotion, and promoted 2d Lieut. Co. B, 61st Regt.

John Higgins, son of John and Catherine Higgins, was born June 24, 1836, in Limerick County, Ireland. He enlisted Aug. 26, 1864, and was mustered into the United States service on the same day, for one year, as a private of Co. B, 61st Regt. Mass. Vols. He was in the battle of Petersburg, April, 1865, and was mustered out of service June 4, 1865. He removed to Hopkinton, where he died several years since.

Edmund W. Hill, son of Hiram and Clarissa (Henderson) Hill, was born Nov. 25, 1836, in Medway. He enlisted in May, and was mustered into the United States service May 25, 1861, for three years, as a Corporal of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was discharged Jan. 29, 1862, for disability. He enlisted a second time for one hundred days, and was mustered into the United States service July 22, 1864, as a Corporal of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was mustered out Nov. 11, 1864.

Lewis Solon Hill, son of Lewis and Huldah (Randall) Hill, was born Nov. 23, 1844, in Medway. His father continued to reside here for some years after. He enlisted in February, 1864, as a recruit to 28th Mass. Regt.,

and was assigned to Co. I. He was, at the time of enlistment, a resident of Framingham, and was accredited to that town. He was with his regiment, and took part in the engagements before Petersburg, Va., in the spring and summer of 1864. He died, November, 1864, in Washington, D. C.

Moses Hill, son of Moses and Persis (Phipps) Hill, was born March 22, 1823, in Bellingham, Mass. He was mustered into the United States service Aug. 21, 1861, for three years, as a private of the First Company of Sharpshooters, called "Andrew Sharpshooters." He first served on the upper Potomac, his company being attached to the command of Gen. Lander during the winter of 1861–2. After the death of Gen. Lander it was transferred to the 15th Regt., with which it became connected in April, 1862, during the siege of Yorktown, Va. Lieut.-Col. Kimball of that regiment speaks of the company as having been of great service in that siege, with telescopic rifles, in silencing the enemy's batteries by picking off the gunners or compelling them to retire. He was subsequently in the battle of Fair Oaks in June, 1862, and in other succeeding engagements of the Peninsula Campaign. It was during the hardships and exposures of this campaign, that his health began to fail and he was finally sent to one of the hospitals in Washington, D. C. There he continued to grow worse and at the request of his wife, Mr. Geo. L. Richardson of this town visited him, obtained his discharge on the 13th of October, 1862, and immediately accompanied him home, where he died Oct. 29, 1862.

John Hirl, at the age of thirty-five years, residence New Bedford, enlisted Dec. 13, 1864, and was mustered into the United States service on the same day, for one year, as a private of the 26th unattached Co. of Mass. Vols. He was mustered out of service May 12, 1865, the war being ended.

Alonzo Hixon, son of Willard and Dorcas (Bartholomew) Hixon, was born Feb. 19, 1826. He enlisted in May, and was mustered into the United States service May 25, 1861, at Camp Andrew, West Roxbury, as a private of Co. E, 2d Mass. Regt. He was detailed as company cook in May, 1861, and occupied that position during his entire term, on which account he was generally exempt from duty in the ranks. He was, however, in the ranks in the battle of Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862, and again May 15, 1864, at the battle of Resaca, Ga. He was mustered out May 28, 1864.

Egbert Oswell Hixon, son of Isaac and Persis (Adams) Hixon, was born in 1827, in Medway. He enlisted about April 15, 1861, for three months, as a private of Co. D, 8th Regt. Mass. Vols., and was accredited to Lynn. He was mustered out of service Aug. 1, 1861, his term having expired. He enlisted again, and was mustered into the United States service, Aug. 15, 1861, for three years, as a private of the First Company of Sharpshooters, known as "Andrew Sharpshooters." He deserted about September, 1862, and afterwards enlisted in an Ohio regiment under an assumed name, and died in the service.

George H. Hixon, son of Elihu and Hannah Hixon, was born March 15, 1838, in Medway. He enlisted May 20, 1861, for one year, in the U. S. Navy, and shipped on board the steam frigate "Colorado." He served on board that vessel until April, 1862, when he was transferred to the sloop-of-war "Pensacola," at the mouth of the Mississippi River, for the expedition against New Orleans. He was at the bombardment of Forts Jackson and

St. Philip, engaged with the rebel fleet and earth works on the river above, encountered the fire rafts, and afterwards was in front of New Orleans when Gen. Butler took possession of the city. About the 1st of June he was returned to the "Colorado," and was discharged from that vessel about July 1, 1862, at Portsmouth, N. H., his term having expired. He enlisted again, and was mustered into service March 11, 1864, for three years, as a private of the 16th Mass. Light Bat. He served in the vicinity of Washington, D. C., and was mustered out June 27, 1865, the war being ended.

Edward Hogan, son of James and Margaret Hogan, was born Feb. 28, 1838, in Tipperary County, Ireland. He enlisted, and was mustered into the United States service May 25, 1861, for three years, as a private of Co. E, 2d Mass. Inf. He was promoted Corporal March 23, 1864. From August, 1861, to February, 1862, he was detailed for duty with the ordnance officer of the regiment. He states that he was in all the earlier skirmishes of the regiment, was in the battle of Winchester, Va., May 25; at Cedar Mountain, August 9, when he was wounded in the hand, but recovered so much as to return to duty Oct. 10, 1862; was in the battle of Chancellorsville, May 3 and 4; Beverly Ford, June 9; at Gettysburg, Penn., July 2 and 3, 1863, when the regiment lost in one charge, 137 out of 316 men engaged; and at the battle of Resaca, Ga., May 15, 1864. He was mustered out May 28, 1864.

Edwin H. Holbrook, son of Edwin L. and Abby D. (Hill) Holbrook, was born Oct. 30, 1846, in Medway. He enlisted for one hundred days, and was mustered into the United States service July 22, 1864, as a Corporal of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He served in the defenses of Washington, D. C., and was mustered out Nov. 11, 1864, his term having expired. His regiment was stationed at Alexandria and Great Falls, Md. He was detailed as clerk of provost-marshal, at Alexandria, Va., during his term.

James T. Holmes, born in Nova Scotia, resided in Boston, enlisted Sept. 6, 1864, at the age of twenty years. He was mustered into service on the same day, for one year, as a private of Co. C, 61st Regt. Mass. Vols. He was mustered out of service June 4, 1865, as Sergeant.

Dennis Hosmer was born May 4, 1806, in Sterling, Mass. He enlisted July 19, and was mustered into the United States service Aug. 16, 1861, for three years, as a private of Co. E, 21st Mass. Regt. His family resided in Medway, but he appears by the rolls to be accredited to the town of Holden, Mass. He was discharged Dec. 7, 1861, for disability. As nothing is known of him since he is supposed to be dead.

Edwin H. Hosmer, son of Dennis and Elmira Hosmer, was born Aug. 1, 1844, in Wrentham, Mass. He was mustered into the United States service April 4, 1862, for three years, as a private of Co. E, 29th Regt. Mass. Vols. He was with his regiment in the battles before Richmond, Va., in the summer of 1862. He was discharged Oct. 11, 1862, for disability. He enlisted again for one hundred days, and was mustered into the United States service July 19, 1864, as a private of Co. G, 60th Regt. Mass. Vols., stationed at Indianapolis, Ind. He was mustered out of service Nov. 30, 1864.

John G. Hosmer, son of Dennis and Elmira Hosmer, was born Jan. 25, 1846, in Wrentham, Mass. He enlisted July 23, and was mustered into service July 28, 1862, for three years, as a private of Co. D, 35th Regt.

Mass. Vols. He states that he was in the following engagements: at South Mountain, Va., September 14; Antietam, Md., September 17; in a heavy skirmish at Sulphur Springs, the last of November; and at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862; afterwards he participated in the siege of Vicksburg, Miss., the last of June, 1863; and subsequently in the siege and capture of Jackson, Miss., in which his regiment took a prominent part, and was first to plant its colors within the city. After the latter engagements he was taken sick, and sent to the hospital at Camp Dennison, Ohio, and remained there four months, after which he was sent to Portsmouth Grove Hospital, R. I., from which place he paid a Thanksgiving visit home. He returned to Camp Dennison, and Feb. 1, 1864, was sent to Stevenson, Ala., where he was detailed as safe guard. September, 1864, he again joined his regiment at Petersburg, Va., and was in the battles on South Side R. R., Hatcher's Run, and at the capture of Petersburg. He was mustered out of service June 9, 1865.

Albert C. Houghton, son of Abel S. and Anna Houghton, was born in Newton, Mass. He enlisted in Medway in May, and was mustered into the United States service May 25, 1861, in Camp Andrew, West Roxbury, for three years, as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was promoted Corporal April 1, 1863. He was in all the earlier engagements of the regiment; at Winchester, Va., May 25; at Cedar Mountain, August 9; at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862; and at Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863. In this last battle, he was struck in the leg by a round shot, nearly severing the limb and causing his death.

Alvin W. Houghton, son of Amos and Almira Houghton, was born June 5, 1843, in Swansey, N. H. He enlisted in Medway, in May, and was mustered into the United States service, May 25, 1861, for three years, in Camp Andrew, West Roxbury, as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. During a larger part of his term of service he was detailed as officer's cook and forager. He was mustered out May 28, 1864. He afterwards enlisted again and served in the 16th Regt. N. H. Vols.

Joseph H. Howard, at the age of thirty years, residence unknown, was enlisted by Lieut. A. D. Sawyer, in Boston, and mustered into the service of the United States Aug. 30, 1862, for three years, as a private of the 2d Regt. Mass. Vols., and accredited to Medway.

George H. Ide, son of the Rev. Jacob Ide, D. D., and Mary (Emmons) Ide, was born Feb. 3, 1835, in Medway. He enlisted in May, and was mustered into the United States service May 25, 1861, in Camp Andrew, West Roxbury, as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was promoted Corporal, July 7, 1861, and returned to the ranks Feb. 24, 1862. He was in the earlier skirmishes of the regiment, and in the engagements at Winchester, Va., May 25, and at Cedar Mountain, Aug. 9, 1862, at which time he was instantly killed. In this battle Herman S. Sparrow also fell, who was of the same company. They were among the first from the town to enlist in the service of the government and were also the first Medway men to fall martyrs to the Union cause in the War of the Rebellion. The news of the death of these young men brought not only deep grief to their families and relatives, but stirred our whole people, and gave us a more realizing sense of the stern realities of the terrible conflict in which we were

engaged. Few subsequent events of the war affected all our people more deeply. In allusion to this feeling the Rev. D. Sanford, in a funeral sermon, preached at the church of the Rev. Dr. Ide, on Sunday, August 24, said: "In the event of these two deaths, what sorrow! what anguish! what heart-stricken families! yea, what mourning and grief in the whole community! and what a gloom has settled upon us. The ordeal through which we are passing is full of instruction. We are learning a lesson of great practical import. Our very calamity shows something of the terribleness of the war. At this moment nearly or quite one hundred thousand homes in the loyal states are made desolate by the hand of death in the field or in the camp." But he adds: "This baptism of blood is the prelude to future triumphs. These precious lives given up, will, with others, be the perpetual life and augmenting glory of the nation. In the future those who live will read the records of the present, and bless God for the patriotism, the self-sacrifice and devotion of the people now, as we bless Him for those who wrought deliverance and freedom for us." In a letter addressed to the chairman of the selectmen by Lieut. E. W. Patterson, who was in command of the company, Capt. Quincy having been wounded and taken prisoner in the same engagement, he says: "Both Ide and Sparrow were shot through the head, and instantly killed. They were buried under the direction of our Chaplain. Please express to the afflicted ones in Medway the sympathy, not only of myself, but of the regimental commander, for their loss." In speaking of the company in the same letter, he says: "I cannot speak too highly of the courage and noble conduct of all the men. There is not a single man who could have done better than he did." Says Chaplain Quint in a letter to the chairman of the selectmen: "Both Ide and Sparrow did their whole duty. Rely upon it they deserve the honor that Medway can give." In a letter to the Rev. Dr. Ide, he says: "Your son died fighting nobly and bravely, I can assure you. His memory should have that record. You have given a son to a heroic death, where he never faltered in the midst of an overpowering and terrible fire." Immediately on the receipt of the intelligence of this death, the selectmen, acting under authority of a vote of the town, passed sometime previously, and at the request of the relatives, dispatched Mr. D. J. Hastings as an agent to secure and bring home for burial the bodies of the slain. Before leaving Massachusetts he was furnished with a very earnest note from the Hon. Henry Wilson to the Secretary of War, which note was also approved by Gov. Andrew, requesting that he might, if possible, be permitted to pass within the lines of Gen. Pope's army for the purpose indicated. Such, however, was the condition of affairs that his request could not be granted. And so their remains where allowed to rest where comrade hands laid them down, "with green boughs placed over them lest the earth should press too rudely."

George A. Jacobs, at the age of twenty-one years, residence Boston, enlisted and was mustered into the United States service Sept. 12, 1864, for one year, as a private of Co. C, 61st Regt. Mass. Vols., and was accredited to Medway. He was mustered out June 4, 1865.

Edmund A. Jones, son of Elisha A. and Rhoda (Ellis) Jones, was born Feb. 11, 1842. He enlisted and was mustered into the United States service Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months, as a Corporal of Co. B, 42d Regt.

Mass. Vols.; and was afterwards promoted 3d Sergeant, June 21, 1863. He was at the time of enlistment a student of Amherst College, having just completed his Sophomore year. After his discharge from the military service he returned and completed his course, graduating with the class of 1865. He served with his regiment in Louisiana, and in the engagement at Lafourche Crossing was wounded in the shoulder. He was mustered out with his company in Readville, Aug. 20, 1863. After his graduation at Amherst he was assistant in Lake Forest Academy, at Lake Forest, Ill., where he remained four years, the last year as principal. In 1869 he removed to Massillon, O., taking the position of superintendent of schools, which he has continued to hold to the present time, with the exception of an interval of two years, when he bore the same relation to the schools in Marietta, O. Mr. Jones is recognized as an educator of ability and prominence, not only in the city where he resides, but in the county. He is an active worker in the cause of temperance, and for some years has been the superintendent of a large Sunday School. He married, Dec. 23, 1873, Flora Richards, the daughter of Warren C. Richards, Esq., of Massillon, O.

John B. Jones, at the age of nineteen years, residence unknown, was mustered into service May 9, 1864, for three years, in U. S. Vet. Res. Corps, and was accredited to Medway.

Frank Kaney, son of James and Ann (Foley) Kaney, was born April 17, 1844, in Leitrim County, Ireland. He enlisted into the United States Navy for one year, and shipped on board the steamer "Mercidetta" March 31, 1863. The steamer was first assigned to duty in the West Indies, where it remained four months, after which it was stationed off Wilmington, N. C., until the end of his term. He was mustered out March 31, 1864.

Cornelius Keating, at the age of thirty-eight years, resident of Medford, Mass., but accredited to Medway, enlisted Dec. 2, 1864, and was mustered into the United States service the same day, for one year, as a private of Co. G, 61st Regt. Mass. Vols. He was mustered out July 16, 1865.

Martin M. Keith, at the age of twenty-five years, residence Bridgewater, was mustered into the United States service May 4, 1864, for three years, as a private of 2d Bat. Vet. Res. Corps, and accredited to Medway.

William F. Kemp enlisted, and was mustered into the United States service Dec. 2, 1864. for one year, as a recruit of Co. B, 55th Regt. Mass. Vols., and accredited to Medway, though not a resident of the town. He was mustered out of service Aug. 29, 1865.

John H. Kendall, residence Boston, enlisted, and was mustered into the United States service June 24, 1863, for three years, as a private of Co. I, 6th Regt. Vet. Res. Corps, and accredited to Medway. He was discharged for disability in Cincinnati, O., Aug. 13, 1865, and died of disease on the 26th of October following.

Joseph Kersher, at the age of thirty-nine years, family residence, Elgin, Kane County, Ill., was mustered into the United States service May 5, 1864, for three years, as a Corporal of the 3d Regt. Vet. Res. Corps, Co. G, and accredited to Medway. In the spring of 1865 he was transferred to 1st Co., 2d Bat. Vet. Res. Corps. He was mustered out of service in Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 14, 1865, by reason of general order 155, relating to the reduction of the army after the close of the war.

Patrick Killaley, at the age of twenty-four years, residence Milford, Mass., enlisted, and was mustered into service Nov. 23, 1864, for one year, as a recruit of 1st Regt. Mass. Heavy Arty. He was assigned to Co. F, and was mustered out of service June 4, 1865, by reason of the close of the war. He was accredited to Medway.

Charles C. Kimball, son of Wales and Elizabeth (Blake) Kimball, was born Aug. 17, 1842, in Keene, N. H. He enlisted early in May, and was mustered into service May 15, 1861, for three years, as 5th Sergeant of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was in the engagement at Winchester, Va., May 25, and also at the battle of Cedar Mountain, Aug. 9, 1862. He was discharged from the service Sept. 14, 1862, by order of the Secretary of War, to enable him to receive a commission as 2d Lieut. in another Mass. Regt., but upon being mustered out declined to be mustered in again.

Frank W. Kimball, son of Wales and Elizabeth (Blake) Kimball, was born Sept. 4, 1846, in Medway. He enlisted for one hundred days, and was mustered into the United States service July 22, 1864. He served in the defenses of Washington, D. C., and was mustered out of service Nov. 11, 1864.

Charles G. Kingsbury, son of Charles and Miranda (Tyler) Kingsbury, was born March 20, 1837, in Medway. He enlisted April 20, and was mustered into service June 26, 1861, for three years, as a private of Co. E, 12th Regt. Mass. Vols. He was detailed as wagoner, Dec. 25, 1862, and was transferred to the Vet. Res. Corps, March 25, 1864, and mustered out of service June 28, 1864, his term having expired. He enlisted again about the 25th of January, 1865, in Co. D, 39th Mass. Inf., and at the battle of Five Forks, Va., on Saturday April 1. 1865, he was wounded through the body and died from the effects of the wound, May 29, 1865, in Washington, D. C. His remains were brought to Medway for interment.

George H. Kingsbury, son of Hiram and Charlotte (Wight) Kingsbury, was born May 25, 1846, in Medway. He enlisted for one hundred days, and was mustered, July 22, 1864, into the United States service. He was mustered out of service Nov. 11, 1864, his term having expired.

William Kirby, at the age of twenty-five years, residence unknown, was mustered into the service of the U. S. Vet. Res. Corps on the 7th of May, 1864, for three years, and accredited to Medway.

Annah Ladd, at the age of forty-four years, enlisted and was mustered into the United States service, May 7, 1864, as a member of Vet. Res. Corps, for three years. He was accredited to Medway, but was not a resident.

James E. Lawrence, son of Abijah and Elmira Lawrence was born Sept. 2, 1827, in Medway. He enlisted and was mustered into the United States service Aug. 23, 1864, for one year, as a private of the 18th unattached Co. of Heavy Arty. afterwards Co. B, 4th Regt. Mass. Heavy Arty. He served with his regiment in the defenses of Washington, D. C., until April 24. 1865, when on account of ill health he was given a furlough of twenty days, and came home. He went to Camp Meigs, Readville, after the expiration of his furlough, and subsequently to the hospital at Worcester, Mass. He was mustered out July 14, 1865, in Boston.

George F. Leavitt, at the age of eighteen years, residence unknown, was mustered into the United States service, April 30, 1864, for three years, as a private of the 13th Regt. Vet. Res. Corps., and accredited to Medway.

Gilbert H. Leland, son of Joseph and Betsey (Fisk) Leland, was born, 1835, in Sherborn, Mass. He was mustered into the United States service Aug. 14, 1862, for three years, as a private of Co. I, 38th Regt. Mass. Vols., and was accounted on the quota of Medway, though he appears, by the records at the Adjutant-General's office, to be accredited to Sherborn. He was in the engagement at Fort Bisland, La., April 13, 1863, and at Port Hudson. On the 27th of May he was detailed as guard for the company baggage, and did not return to the company, but was soon after sent to the hospital in Baton Rouge, sick, where he died June 3, 1863, of typhoid fever.

Horatio T. Leonard was born in Taunton, Mass., but resided in Medway. At the age of twenty-five years he enlisted Sept. 3, 1864, and was mustered into service the same day, for one year, as a private of Co. B, 61st Mass. Inf. He served with his regiment in Virginia, and was mustered out June 4, 1865, by reason of the close of the war.

John Leonard, at the age of twenty-seven years, residence Boston, enlisted June 24, 1864, and was mustered into the United States service on the same day as a member of Co. I, 13th Regt. Vet. Res. Corps. Mustered out June 24, 1866, at expiration of service. He had previously served in Co. A, 32d Regt. Mass. Vols., having been mustered into service Nov. 12, 1861, and discharged Feb. 19, 1863, for disability.

William Lilley, at the age of twenty-seven years, born in Union, Conn., enlisted and was mustered into the United States service Aug. 23, 1864, for one year, as a private of the 18th unattached Co., afterwards Co. B, 4th Regt. Mass. Vols. He served in the defenses of Washington, D. C., and was mustered out June 17, 1865.

John Looby, at the age of thirty-one years, residence Lawrence, Mass., enlisted Nov. 27, 1863, and was mustered into the United States service on the 7th of December following, as a private of Co. G, 2d Regt. Mass. Heavy Arty. He was discharged Aug. 13, 1865, for disability.

Charles Magerty, born in Ireland, at the age of twenty-eight years enlisted, Dec. 29, 1863, and was mustered into the United States service, Jan. 6, 1864, for three years, as a private of Co. E. 4th Regt. Mass. Cav. He served his term, and was mustered out Nov. 14, 1865, in Richmond, Va.

George W. Mahr, son of John and Betsey Mahr, was born Feb. 10, 1836, in Medway. He first enlisted for three months, and was mustered into the United States service April 16, 1861, as a private of Co. K, 1st Regt. R. I. Vols. He took part in the first battle of Bull Run, July 21, and was mustered out Aug. 2, 1861, at the expiration of his service. He was drafted into the United States service July 15, 1863, and assigned to Co. I, 18th Regt. Mass. Inf. He joined his regiment at Beverly Ford, Va., about the middle of September, and was in the battle at Rappahannock Station, November 7, and at Mine Run, Nov. 30, 1863. May, 1864, he was taken prisoner at the Wildneress, Va. With other prisoners he was marched to a railroad station, about thirty miles from Richmond, where a large number of prisoners were put on board cars for Andersonville, Ga. They were crowded like cattle into box cars, there being some sixty-five in the car with him, nearly as many as could stand therein, and were there confined during the whole journey, lasting several days. For rations, a small allowance of

corn meal was doled out to each. At Andersonville they were turned into the stockade prison like a herd of cattle to find such shelter as they could, none being furnished, and a larger part of their clothing being taken away, leaving them barely sufficient for a covering. The daily rations there were about two-thirds of a pint of corn meal, with, sometimes, a bit of bacon, but very rarely any vegetables. Their food they cooked as best they could. After a time, however, a cook house was built, and cooked rations issued, but still meagre and poor. After a few months of confinement he began to suffer with scurvy, and for several weeks was so sick as to be unable to walk, still slight care and little medicine were given him. Prisoners sickened and died in great numbers, sometimes a hundred per day, and each day a four-mule wagon would be drawn within the enclosure, the dead bodies piled on like logs of wood, and carried to trenches for burial. There, for nearly twelve months, he endured the privations of that prison, the very name of which will ever be a symbol of atrocity and barbarity. While there, no word from his family reached him, neither did they know what had become of him until the last of January, 1865, when a letter was received, dated "Prisoners' Camp, Andersonville, Ga., May 31." informing them that he had just arrived there, and was in good health. He was liberated at the close of the war, and reached home May 23, 1865. He was mustered out July 12, 1865, in Boston.

Albert W. Mann, son of Albert and Caroline S. (Pond) Mann, was born Aug. 14, 1836, in Wrentham, Mass. He enlisted early in May, and was mustered into the United States service, May 25, 1861, in Camp Andrew, West Roxbury, as 3d Sergeant of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was promoted 1st Sergeant July 13, 1861, Sergeant-Major May 10, 1862, 2d Lieut. of Co. C, March 31, 1863. He had a full share of all the marches and engagements of his regiment during his term of service. He took part in the movements in the Shenandoah Valley in the summer of 1861 and spring of 1862, and was in the battle of Winchester, Va., May 25, on the retreat of Gen. Banks, Co. E forming the rear guard. The regimental loss was sixty-four killed and wounded, and eighty-four missing, many of them prisoners. Capt. Quincy, of Co. E, in a letter written immediately after, speaks highly of the conduct of his men in this, their first battle. He was at the battle of Cedar Mountain, Va., August 9, when the regimental loss was one hundred and fifty-four in killed and wounded: of Co. E, Capt. Quincy wounded and taken prisoner, Ide and Sparrow, of Medway, killed, and W. A. Daniels mortally wounded. *Missing, none.* This latter fact, wrote Lieut. Patterson, "speaks highly for the company"; and he added, "all did their duty nobly." In August he was in a skirmish at Beverly Ford on the 21st, and under fire at Sulphur Springs on the 23d. He was at the battle of Antietam, September 17, when the regimental loss was sixty-seven in killed and wounded and two missing. April 21, 1863, he was in a skirmish at Germania Ford, where a force of rebels were building a bridge, one hundred and three of whom were captured; and at the battle of Chancellorsville, May 2 and 3, where the regiment lost one officer and twenty-two men killed and eight men mortally, and eighty-six others more or less severely wounded, and eight taken prisoners, being thirty-three per cent. of its strength. He was at Gettysburg, July 2 and 3, where again the regimental loss was forty-four per cent., nearly

all in a single charge, and again in a skirmish at Kelly's Ford, August 1. Soon after the regiment was ordered to New York to assist in enforcing the draft. He returned to the field early in September, and soon left Virginia for Alabama. In January, 1864, he was detailed with other officers of the regiment to accompany the reenlisted men home for their veteran furlough, with expectation also of obtaining recruits for the regiment, then reduced to less than three hundred men. But owing to the peculiar circumstances then existing, no recruits were secured. He returned to the regiment the last of January, and was in the advance towards Atlanta, Ga. May 15, 1864, he took part in the battle of Resaca, Ga., where the regimental loss was one killed and twenty-seven wounded, six of them mortally. His term having expired, he was mustered out of service May 28, 1864. Subsequent to his return he removed to Needham, afterwards to South Boston, and then to Saugus, Mass. He was a builder of the hotels at the Point of Pines and became superintendent of the grounds of this seaside resort. He died suddenly Aug. 28, 1881, and his burial was in West Medway.

Frank V. Mann, son of Albert and Caroline S. (Pond) Mann, was born Sept. 10, 1840, in West Medway. He enlisted in August, and was mustered into service Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He served in the Department of the Gulf and was mustered out Aug. 20, 1863, at the expiration of service.

George F. Marden, at the age of twenty-five years, enlisted on the 7th of December, 1864, and was mustered into the United States service on the same day for one year, as a private of Co. G, 61st Regt. Mass. Vols. He was accredited to Medway, though not a resident of the town. He was mustered out of service July 16, 1865, as Sergeant of his company.

William M. Martin, son of Gideon and Ruth Martin, was born March 24, 1821, in Chesterville. He was mustered into the United States service Aug. 6, 1862, for three years, as a recruit of the 2d Regt. Mass. Vols., but with the condition that he should be discharged when the term of that regiment should expire. He was in the battle of Resaca, Ga., May 15, and mustered out May 28, 1864. He enlisted again Aug. 27, 1864, and was mustered into service the same day, for one year, as a private of Co. B, 61st Regt. Mass. Vols. He served with his regiment in Virginia and was in the battle of Petersburg, April, 1865. He was mustered out of service June 4, 1865, by reason of the close of the war.

George E. Mason, son of Horatio and Julia (Adams) Mason, was born Oct. 3, 1837, in Medway. He enlisted December 2, and was mustered into the United States service Dec. 3 (Dec. 11, state record), 1863, for three years, as a private of Co. I, 2d Regt. Mass. Heavy Arty., and being a resident of Holliston was accredited to that town. He served with his regiment in Virginia and North Carolina, and was in the engagements at Kinston and vicinity, in March, 1865. He was mustered out of service Sept. 3, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.

Simon Leprilette Mason, son of Horatio and Julia (Adams) Mason, was born Nov. 5, 1829, in Medway. He enlisted, and was mustered into service June, 1861, as a private of Co. I, 11th Mass. Regt., and being a resident of Charlestown was accredited to that city. He states that he was with his regiment in the following engagements: in the battle of Bull Run, Va., July 21,

1861; at the siege of Yorktown in April, 1862; at the battle of Williamsburg, May 5; Fair Oaks, June 25; Savage Station, June 29; Glendale, June 30; Malvern Hill, July 1; Bristow Station, August 27; 2d Bull Run, August 29 and 30; and Chantilly, about September 1. In the foregoing battles he served as a private in the ranks. Soon after he was detailed as a musician, a member of a band formed by detail from the several companies of the regiment, and continued in that position until the end of his term. He was constantly with or near his regiment in all the subsequent engagements to assist in removing the wounded or in their care at the corps hospital. He was mustered out of service June, 1864, at the expiration of his term. He enlisted again about October, 1864, in the 13th Regt. Vet. Res. Corps, and served at the conscript camp, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor. For several years past Mr. Mason has been a teacher of music in Boston.

Thomas H. Matthews was born in Wales, G. B. At the age of thirty-six years he was mustered into the United States service, Aug. 6, 1864, for three years, as a private of Co. A, 1st Regt. Mass. Cav. He was a resident of Medway, but appears by the state record to be accredited to Lowell. He is reported to have been wounded in action, Oct. 14, 1864, since which nothing is known of him.

William H. Matthews, at the age of twenty-three years, was mustered into the United States service Aug. 11, 1863, for three years, as a private of Co. C, 28th Mass. Inf. He served as a substitute for Henry E. Gay, one of the drafted men from Medway. He was mustered out June 30, 1865, at the expiration of his service.

Peter Mawn was born in Leitrim County, Ireland. At the age of twenty-six years he enlisted, Aug. 12, 1862, and was mustered into the United States service on the same day, for three years, as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. At the battle of Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863, he was wounded in the leg, which was afterwards amputated above the knee. He was discharged Aug. 21, 1863, for disability, from the General Hospital at Washington, D. C. He removed to Milford, where he died in October, 1867.

Edward A. May, son of James B. and Juliette May, was born Aug. 17, 1843, in Attleboro, Mass. He enlisted, and was mustered into service May 25, 1861, for three years, as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was appointed regimental marker, and was in the engagement at Winchester, Va., May 25, and at Cedar Mountain, Aug. 9, 1862. He was discharged Dec. 6, 1862, for disability. He enlisted again in the 2d Regt. Mass. Cav., Co. D, mustered in Jan. 3, 1865, and discharged July 20, 1865. He was accredited to Holliston on the last enlistment.

James B. May, son of Elisha and Cynthia B. May, was born June 12, 1822. He enlisted in May, and was mustered into the United States service, May 25, 1861, for three years, as a private of Co. B, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was promoted Corporal Aug. 1, 1862. In December, 1861, or in January following, he was detailed on recruiting service, and did not again join his regiment until the last of May. In the battle of Cedar Mountain, August 9, he was severely wounded in the groin, and only escaped falling into the hands of the enemy by the assistance of a comrade, Peter Harrington. His wounds proving so serious, he was discharged Dec. 22, 1862, for disability.

Daniel McAlevey was born about 1832, in England, (Chaplain Quint says Ireland). He enlisted Aug. 28, 1862, and was mustered into the United States service on the same day as a recruit of Co. H, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was wounded in the hand at the battle of Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863, and was transferred to the Vet. Res. Corps, Oct. 1, 1863. He was mustered out of service Aug. 31, 1864.

John McCabe enlisted on the 7th of December, 1864, and was mustered into service on the same day for one year, as a private of Co. G, 61st Regt. Mass. Vols. He was accredited to Medway, though not a resident of the town. He was mustered out July 16, 1865, as a Sergeant.

John McCann at the age of twenty-seven years, residence unknown, was mustered into service in the U. S. Vet. Res. Corps, May 7, 1864, for three years, and accredited to Medway.

James McCowan was born about 1830, in Derry, Ireland. He enlisted at Medway in May, and was mustered into the United States service in Camp Andrew, West Roxbury, May 25, 1861, for three years, as a private of Co. K, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was discharged Dec. 30, 1861, for disability. He enlisted again and was mustered into service for three years, as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Heavy Arty. By the state record he appears to be accredited to Milford. He died Oct. 5, 1864, of yellow fever, at Beaufort, N. C.

Gilbert McCullom, son of Granville E. and Agnes (Davidson) McCullom, was born Jan. 1, 1840, in Pawtucket, R. I. He was mustered into the United States service July 26, 1861, for three years, as a private of Co. I, 10th Regt. Mass. Vols. In December, 1862, he was taken prisoner near Fredericksburg, Va., and taken to Richmond, but was soon paroled and sent to Camp Parole at Annapolis, Md. He was exchanged and rejoined his regiment in the spring of 1864, about the time of the battle of the Wilderness, Va., and he was again taken prisoner and confined for a time at the infamous pen at Andersonville, Ga., and then removed to the equally notorious one at Florence, S. C., where he remained until about the 1st of March, 1865. He was then taken to Wilmington, N. C., and exchanged, but being too feeble to proceed further north was taken to Hospital No. 4, in that city, where he died March 11, 1865. His remains were subsequently removed and buried in West Medway.

Richard B. McElroy, son of Patrick and Margaret McElroy, was born April 2, 1831, in Albany, N. Y. He enlisted Aug. 23, 1864, and was mustered into service on the same day for one year, as a private of the 18th unattached Co., afterwards Co. B, 4th Mass. Heavy Arty. He served in the defenses of Washington, D. C., and was mustered out June 17, 1865, by reason of the close of the war.

Thomas McKenna at the age of thirty-seven years, residence unknown, was mustered into the United States service, Vet. Res. Corps, May 7, 1864, for three years, and accredited to Medway.

James McLaughlin, son of John and Lucy (Watson) McLaughlin, was born about A. D. 1840, in Galway County, Ireland. He enlisted Dec. 13, 1864, and was mustered into the United States service on the same day, for one year, as a private of the 12th Mass. Light Bat. During his service the battery was stationed at Port Hudson, La., and was in no engagement. He was mustered out July 25, 1865, by reason of the close of the war.

Christopher McNamara was born in Philadelphia, Penn., resided in Medway. He enlisted and was mustered into the United States service Jan. 6, 1864, for three years, as a private of Co. A, 3d Regt. Mass. Cav., and accredited to Boston. He deserted Aug. 23, 1865, from Fort Kearney, N. T.

Thomas McNamara, born in Philadelphia, Penn., residence Medway, enlisted at the age of twenty-three years, and was mustered into the United States service March 19, 1864, for three years, as a private of Co. A, 3d Regt. Mass. Cav., was accredited to Boston, and mustered out July 20, 1865, at expiration of service. He had previously served in the U. S. Navy on board the ship "Clara Dolson," and was discharged July 31, 1862.

William F. Merritt, son of William F. and Mary A. (White) Merritt, was born Feb. 26, 1846, in Ashland, Mass. He enlisted for one hundred days, and was mustered into the United States service on the 22d of July, 1864. He served in the defenses of Washington, D. C., and was mustered out Nov. 11, 1864.

John Miller, at the age of twenty-seven years, residence unknown, was mustered into the United States service Dec. 15, 1862, for three years, as a private of Co. C, 2d Regt. Mass. Cav., and accredited to Medway. By the state record he appears to have deserted Dec. 28, 1862.

Lewis L. Miller, son of Warren and Emily Miller, was born Aug. 17, 1840, in Franklin, Mass. He enlisted the last of April, 1861, but was not mustered into the United States service until June 26 following. He was a private of Co. E, 12th Regt. Mass. Vols., and enlisted for three years. He was in the engagement at Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862; at Rappahannock Station, August 25; and at the second battle of Bull Run, August 30, when he was wounded in the leg, and died, Oct. 2, 1862, from the effects of the wound in the hospital in Washington, D. C. His remains were brought to Franklin for interment.

Dea. James Mitchell, son of Robert and Sarah (Begg) Mitchell, was born June 10, 1820, in Sherbrooke, Canada. He had been a resident of Medway for several years, and was an esteemed officer of the First Church of Christ. He first offered his services for three years, in July, 1862, but on examination at Camp Stanton, Lynnfield, he was rejected for physical disability. Still desirous of serving the country in its hour of need he enlisted and was accepted for the nine months' term, and was mustered into service Sept. 13, 1862, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia. His regiment was assigned to the Department of the Gulf, and performed most of its service in Louisiana. He was detailed during a considerable part of his term as hospital nurse, a service for which he was well adapted, and where such service was needed, sickness prevailing much among the men. The regiment was retained in service somewhat more than its stipulated term, probably on account of the protracted sieges of Vicksburg and Port Hudson, and Company K having been detached as pontooniers, took part in the siege of the latter place. It left New Orleans July 31, 1863, and arrived in Boston August 10, when the men were furloughed, and ordered to report at Readville on the 20th. Among the many who came home suffering with disease, was Dea. Mitchell, who was prostrate with an attack of camp dysentery. With strength hardly sufficient to enable him to reach home, he sank rapidly away and died Aug. 19, 1863.

James S. Mitchell, son of James and Elizabeth Mitchell, was born June 3, 1849, in East Medway. He enlisted for one hundred days, and was mustered into service July 16, 1864, (state record says mustered July 23,) as a private of Co. E, 60th Regt. He was mustered out Nov. 30, 1864, at expiration of service. His regiment was stationed at Indianapolis, Ind.

John Monks, son of Matthew and Ann Monks, was born about A. D., 1838, in Kildare County, Ireland. He enlisted in Boston, and was mustered into the United States Navy Aug. 31, 1864, for three years, as a substitute for James M. Daniels, of Medway, an enrolled man. He shipped on board the U. S. steamer "Little Ada," Oct. 5, 1864, ranking as landsman.

Alexander Le B. Monroe, son of Dr. Stephen and Susan (Le Baron) Monroe, was born May 3, 1807, in Sutton, Mass. He had been for many years a practising physician and surgeon in Medway. During the summer campaign of 1862, there being a great demand for army surgeons, he offered his services as contract surgeon, and was sent to the Army of the Potomac by William J. Dale, Surgeon-General of Massachusetts, leaving home May 21, 1862, for his post. May 25 he was ordered to report for duty as Acting Assistant Surgeon in the General Hospital at White House, Va., by Charles S. Tripler, Surgeon and Medical Director of the Army. He gives the following as an item of his experience: "June 5, received the following order: 'General Hospital, White House, June 5, 1862. *To A. L. B. Monroe, Ass't Surg., Gen'l Hospt.* Sir: You will immediately proceed to the R. R. station at White House, and strictly enforce the following order: 'Head-quarters, June 2, 1862. To Brigade-Surgeon A. T. Watson. Please inspect carefully the cars as they arrive at White House, and send back every man who is not wounded, whether he be *sick* or *well*,— please see that the order to go back is obeyed. (Signed) S. Williams, Asst. Adj.-Gen. I have the honor to be your obt. serv't. Alex. T. Watson, Brig.-Surg'n., in charge of the hospital.' The next train of cars from the army brought down about three hundred soldiers, one already dead, three dying, who lived but a few hours, and over thirty likely to die, with the best of care; the balance were more or less sick, but would probably recover with proper care. To send the sick men back to the swamps of the Chickahominy would be equivalent to dooming them to death, and inhuman to the last degree. I therefore determined to prevent it, if possible, and with that view called upon Mr. Olmstead, hoping that his influence would secure a countermand of the order. With great difficulty he prevailed upon Surgeon Watson to disregard it, and the poor fellows were brought to the hospital. How such a strange order should be issued from the head-quarters of the army was a mystery to me and others, which has never been explained. Dr. Watson was never disciplined for disregarding it. June 22, ordered to report to Brig.-Gen. S. P. Heintzelman, 3d Corps, at Savage Station. June 25 was assigned to temporary duty with 2d Regt. N. H. Vols., and in that position served through the Seven Days' Battle, and until the army arrived at Harrison's Landing, when I was sent to the hospital at Fortress Monroe, and discharged on account of sickness July 11, 1862." Dr. Monroe continued his practice in Medway until his death, Feb. 20, 1879.

Francis Le Baron Monroe, son of Dr. A. L. B. and Louisa (Barber) Monroe, was born March 20, 1836, in Medway He first served as Assist-

ant Surgeon of the 1st Light Mass. Bat., known as Boston Light Arty., commanded by Capt. Asa M. Cook. This was a three months organization. He gives the following brief account of his experience in the service: "Left Boston April 20, 1861, as Assistant Surgeon of Boston Light Arty.; ten days at Annapolis; six weeks at Relay House; occupied Baltimore with Gen. Butler. Gen. Banks next in command. Our battery was ordered into the city when he arrested the police commissioners. Mustered out August 2d, and returned home. Commissioned Assistant Surgeon of 1st Mass. Vol. Inf., Sept. 3, 1861. Joined the regiment at Bladensburg; belonged to Gen. Hooker's brigade, his first command; moved down to Budd's Ferry on the Potomac in October, 1861; spent the winter there. In the spring Hooker's division formed part of the 3d Corps; took part in the siege of Yorktown, battles of Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Seven Days', Glendale, Malvern Hill, Harrison's Landing. Embarked at Yorktown August, 1862, to Alexandria, thence to Warrenton Junction — enemy in the rear — fought them at Bristow. Then with Pope's army at 2d Bull Run. Remained in camp at Fairfax Seminary until November 1, then marched to Fredericksburg, Gen. Sickles commanding division. Battle of Fredericksburg. Appointed Surgeon of 15th Mass. Vol. Inf., Dec. 29, 1862. The 15th was in Sully's brigade of Howard's division, Couch commanding 2d Corps. Was Acting Brigade Surgeon part of the winter, while we lay near Falmouth. In May, 1863, Gen. Hooker commanding the army, the battle of Chancellorsville occurred. The 2d Division 2d Corps, commanded by Gibbon, occupied the city of Fredericksburg, and coöperating with the 6th Corps, carried the Fredericksburg Heights about May 3; then in camp till June. Marched to Gettysburg after the battle of that place, and was made medical inspector of 2d Corps, Warren commanding corps. In the campaign down to the Rapidan and back. Battle of Bristow; Mine Run. Wintered near Brandy Station. Returned to my regiment in January, 1864. May, 1864, on the operating staff of the brigade; through Gen. Grant's campaign: battle of the Wilderness, after which, being left in charge of the wounded, was in the enemy's lines for two weeks; battle of Cold Harbor; Petersburg. Regiment came home, and was mustered out July 28, 1864. Sept. 11, 1864, was appointed Acting Assistant-Surgeon, U. S. Army, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor. May, 1865, made Past Surgeon of Draft Rendezvous at Galloup's Island until April 30, 1866, when I was formally discharged." He was subsequently commissioned Assistant Surgeon and Brevet-Major U. S. Army, which position he held until June, 1876, when he resigned, and became a druggist in the city of Chicago, Ill.

Amos B. Morse, son of Benoni and Abigail (Baker) Morse, was born Jan. 20, 1826, in Medway. He enlisted July 23, and was mustered into the United States service July 28, 1862, for three years, as a private of Co. D, 35th Regt. Mass. Vols. He was in the battle of South Mountain, Va., September 14; at Antietam, Md., September 17; Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862; at the siege and capture of Jackson, Miss., in June, 1863, his regiment being the first to plant its colors in the city; at the siege of Knoxville, Tenn., November, 1863; on the Weldon R. R., July, 1864; Poplar Spring Church, September 30; Hatcher's Run, October 27; at Fort Sedgwick, in the vicinity of which his regiment remained from Nov. 27, 1864, to

the last of March, 1865; and at Fort Mahone, April 2, 1865. He states that he was constantly on duty during his term of service and at the time of the battles of Campbell Station, Spottsylvania, North Anna, and Cold Harbor he was detailed on special duty at regimental head-quarters. He was mustered out of service at the expiration of his term, June 9, 1865, as a Corporal, to which rank he had been promoted Dec. 7, 1864.

Andrew Morse, at the age of twenty-two years, was mustered into the United States service Oct. 31, 1861, as a private of Co. I, 1st Mass. Cav. He was, at the time of enlistment, a resident of Medway, but appears by the state record to have been accredited to the town of Livermore, Me. He was transferred to Co. I, 4th Regt. Mass. Cav., and reënlisted in the field Jan. 1, 1864, for three years, and was accredited to Medway. He was in the battle of James Island, S. C., June 17, and at Pocataligo, Oct. 22, 1862, and was on duty at Morris Island during the siege of Fort Sumter in 1863, and in the Florida campaign in the winter of 1863 and 1864, and took part in the battle of Olustee. He was mustered out of service Nov. 14, 1865, by reason of the close of the war.

Eleazar Morse, son of Eleazar and Polly (Adams) Morse, was born May 11, 1817, in Rutland, Mass. He was mustered into the United States service May 28, 1861, for three years, as a private of Co. G, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was in the engagement at Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862, and at Cedar Mountain, August 9, of the same year. Much of the latter part of his term of service was spent in the hospital. He was discharged for disability March 10, 1864. Mr. Morse removed to Holliston, but at the time of his death, March 6, 1873, was stopping temporarily in Hopkinton. His remains were interred in West Medway.

Frederic Daniels Morse, son of Asa D. and Eliza (Hill) Morse, was born Dec. 25, 1838, in East Medway. He enlisted the last of August, and was mustered into the United States service Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months, as Sergeant of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia. He was a student in Monson Academy, and graduated in 1862 from Amherst College, Massachusetts, having but just completed his course when he enlisted. He served with his regiment in Louisiana, and was in the engagement at Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863, at which time he was taken prisoner. He was paroled June 26, and mustered out Aug. 20, 1863, at the expiration of the service of his regiment. He afterwards studied medicine in the Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill., from which he graduated in 1867, and commenced practice in Chicago, but in 1868 settled as a practising physician in Lawrence, Kan., where he still resides. Dr. Morse married, Oct. 19, 1869, Addie A. Smith, daughter of Alvin Smith, M. D., of Monson, Mass.

Milton H. Morse, son of John Morse, was born in 1842, in Milford, Mass. He was mustered into service July 27, 1861, for three years, as a private of Co. I, 18th Regt. Mass. Vols. He was discharged Jan. 4, 1862, for disability. He again enlisted and was mustered into service as a private of Co. I, 39th Regt. Mass. Vols., Aug. 25, 1862, and accredited to Natick, giving his name as Henry M. Morse. He was again discharged Sept. 12, 1863. He enlisted again for the third time and was mustered into service Nov. 17, 1863, as a recruit to Co. D, 1st Regt. Msss. Cav., and accredited to Milford. He was mustered out June 29, 1865, as absent.

Robert T. Morse, son of Andrew and Margaret (Metcalf) Morse, was born Aug. 27, 1833, in Medway. He enlisted the last of August, and was mustered into service Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He died Oct. 4, 1862, of diphtheria.

Daniel Mundon, son of John and Sarah Mundon, was born Aug. 5, 1834, in Wareham, Mass. He enlisted at Medway early in May, and was mustered into the United States service in Camp Andrew, West Roxbury, May 25, 1861, for three years, as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was detailed company cook June 23, 1861, to July 1, 1862, and afterwards as orderly of Lieut. Patterson of Co. E, by whom he was sent out for bread, while on the march from near Frederick, Md., over the South Mountain, towards Antietam Creek, Sept. 14, 1862, when he deserted.

Charles Murray, residence unknown, was mustered into the United States service December, 1862, for three years, as a recruit for the 29th Regt. Mass. Vols., and was accredited to Medway.

James F. Murphy, at the age of twenty years, enlisted and was mustered into the United States service on the 5th of December, 1864, for one year, and accredited to Medway, though he was not a resident of the town. He served as a private in the 6th Mass. Light Bat., and was mustered out Aug. 7, 1865, by reason of the close of the war.

George L. Myer, son of Henry and Nancy (Leonard) Myer, was born May 9, 1837, in Newark, N. J. He first enlisted at Camp Stanton, Lynnfield, Mass., and was sworn into service for three years, as a private of Co. D, 35th Mass. Inf. But before that regiment left camp he was sent, by direction of Col. Wild, to Camp Cameron, in Cambridge, to be transferred to the Sharpshooters, and was there rejected by the recruiting officer for being below the standard height. He enlisted again for one hundred days, and was mustered into the United States service July 22, 1864, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He served in the defenses of Washington, D. C., and, Nov. 11, 1864, was mustered out.

William D. Newland, son of David and Sarah Newland, was born Jan. 3, 1841, in Boston. He entered the United States service as ordinary seaman in the navy, Feb. 20, 1862, and shipped on board the sloop of war, "Oneida." In April, 1862, he took part in the movements of the fleet under Capt. Farragut, for the capture of New Orleans. He was in the engagements at Forts Jackson and St. Philip, with the rebel fleet above the forts and the earth works below New Orleans, known as Fort Chalmette. Subsequently he was in engagements at Grand Gulf, and at the siege of Vicksburg and of Port Hudson, and with the rebel ram "Arkansas." Afterwards he was in the engagement, Aug. 5, 1864, at the passage of the fleet, under Commander Farragut, past Forts Morgan and Gaines at the entrance of Mobile Bay, and with the ram "Tennessee." He was wounded by a heavy fragment of shell, and discharged Oct. 27, 1864, for disability.

John Nolan, son of James and Mary Ann Nolan, was born July 6, 1826, in Boston. He enlisted in Medway the last of August, and was mustered into the United States service at Readville, Mass., Sept. 15, 1862, for nine months, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He served in Louisiana, and when the regiment returned home he was left sick in the St. James Hospital at New Orleans, where he died Aug. 7, 1863.

John Nolan, son of John and Catherine Nolan, was born Aug. 17, 1849, in Boston. He enlisted and was mustered into the United States service, April 6, 1865, as a private of Co. B, 5th N. Y. Vols. He was mustered out of service Aug. 21, 1865.

William A. Nolan, son of John and Catherine Nolan, was born Aug. 11, 1847, in Boston. He was mustered into the United States service July 23, 1864, for one hundred days, as a private of Co. E, 60th Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia. He was mustered out of service Nov. 30, 1864, at the expiration of his term. He enlisted again, and was mustered into service April 6, 1865, as a private of Co. B, 5th Regt. N. Y. Vols. He was again mustered out Aug. 21, 1865.

George E. Nourse, son of Gilbert and Betsey W. (Cargill) Nourse, was born July 14, 1842, in Medway. He enlisted Feb. 27, 1864, and was mustered into the United States service on the same day for three years, as a private of the 14th Mass. Light Bat. He was in the engagements at Spottsylvania Court House, from May 9 to the 18th, 1864; at Tolopotomy Creek, June 1; Bethesda Church, June 2 and 3; Cold Harbor, June 3 to 12; and at the siege of Petersburg, Va., from June 17 to the surrender, April, 1865. He was promoted Corporal in March, 1864, and was detailed Clerk of the Battery, May, 1864. He was mustered out in Readville, Mass., June 15, 1865, by reason of the close of the war.

Hugh O'Brien, residence unknown, at the age of twenty-seven years, was mustered into service Dec. 3, 1864, for one year, in Co. H, 1st Mass. Cav. He was mustered out as Sergeant, June 26, 1865, by reason of the close of the war.

Michael O'Donnell, son of James and Catherine (Welch) O'Donnell, was born Nov. 17, 1843, in Kilkenny, Ireland. He enlisted in Medway early in May, and was mustered into the United States service May 25, 1861, for three years, as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols., in Camp Andrew, West Roxbury. He was promoted Corporal Nov. 3, 1862; Sergeant Dec. 30, 1862; and 1st Sergeant May 1, 1863. He was in the battle of Winchester, Va., May 25, and at Cedar Mountain, Aug. 9, 1862, at which time he was wounded in the right arm. He returned to duty Sept. 17, 1862. He was in the battle of Chancellorsville, May 3; in the fight at Brandy Station, June 9; and at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863, when he was again wounded in the hip, after which he remained in the hospital until the expiration of his term. He was mustered out May 11, 1864.

John O'Hara was born about 1839, in Ireland; resided in Medway, enlisted, and was mustered into the United States service July 26, 1861, for three years, as a private of Co. B, 18th Regt. Mass. Vols. He was with his regiment until detached, Nov. 16, 1861, to gun-boat service. He was in engagements on board the "Carondolet" at Island No. 16, in the spring of 1862, and afterwards in other engagements on the Mississippi River and its tributaries below. He was discharged for disability December, 1863, and died, Feb. 22, 1864, of disease, in Medway.

Alfred Onion, (now known as Alfred Ashton), son of Lemuel and Sabra (Green) Onion, was born Sept. 28, 1844, in Medway. He enlisted and was mustered into the United States service, May 25, 1861, in Camp Andrew, West Roxbury, for three years, as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt.

Mass. Vols. Soon after the regiment arrived at the South and commenced its services in the field. he lost his voice. December, 1861, he was sent to barracks hospital, at Frederick, Md., and was detailed Commissary of the Hospital, in which position he continued to serve until the expiration of his term. He was transferred to the Vet. Res. Corps Jan. 23, 1864. He did not recover his voice till after his return North, at the expiration of his service. He was mustered out at Frederick, Md., the last of June, 1864.

Thomas O'Rourke. at the age of twenty-two years. residence unknown, was mustered into the United States service Dec. 3, 1864, for one year, in Co. H, 1st Mass. Cav. He was mustered out as Sergeant of his company, June 26, 1865, by reason of the close of the war.

Charles Osborne. at the age of twenty-one years, enlisted and was mustered into service Dec. 13, 1864, for one year, as a private of the 26th unattached Co. of Inf. Mass. Vols. He was accredited to Medway, though not a resident of the town, and mustered out of service May 12, 1865.

William R. Parsons, son of William and Agnes (Todd) Parsons, was born Oct. 8, 1825, in Lancashire, England. He enlisted in Medway, in May, and was mustered into the United States service May 25, 1861, for three years, as 1st Sergeant of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. July 13, 1861, reduced to rank of 3d Sergeant and made Ordnance Sergeant. Again appointed 1st Sergeant May 14, 1862. He was in the battle at Winchester, Va., May 25, and at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862, at which time he was wounded in the hand. He was discharged Nov. 29, 1862, for disability. He continued to reside in Medway, and was killed Feb. 13, 1875, by being thrown from a sleigh by a runaway horse.

David Allen Partridge, son of Allen and Peggy J. Partridge, was born April 3, 1833, in Medway. He took an active part in recruiting Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass Vol. Militia, which was organized in Medway by the choice of company officers, on the twenty-eighth day of August, 1862, at which time he was elected 2d Lieut. He was mustered into the United States service in Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass., Sept. 13, 1862, for the term of nine months. His commission was dated Sept. 2, 1862. He was detailed, October 20, Assistant Adjutant-Gen. on the staff of Brig-Gen. R. A. Pierce, Commandant of the Camp at Readville, and remained on duty at camp after his regiment left for the South. Dec. 26, 1862, he was appointed Assistant Provost Marshal of Massachusetts, under Major Blake. Under these appointments he continued to serve till March 5, 1863, when he was discharged from the 42d Regt. and received the appointment of 1st Lieut. and Adj. of the 54th Mass. Inf., a colored regiment then being recruited at Camp Meigs. April 14 he was commissioned Captain of that regiment. He served with his regiment in the siege of Charleston, S. C., on James, Folly, and Morris islands. A failure of health compelled him to return North and he was discharged Jan. 19, 1864, for disability. Since the war Captain Partridge has taken an active interest in public affairs. He has twice represented the district very acceptably in the Legislature, and shown himself efficient as a town officer, having served for several years on the board of selectmen of which he is at present chairman. He is often called upon to preside over meetings of the town for which position he has an especial fitness.

George V. Partridge, son of Allen and Peggy J. Partridge, was

born Nov. 9, 1842, in Harrington, Conn. He was mustered into service Sept. 23, 1861, for three years, as a private of Co. K, 1st Regt. Mass. Cav. This company was afterwards known as Co. K, 4th Regt. Mass. Cav. In April, 1862, he was on duty as a bearer of dispatches at the siege of Fort Pulaski on Cockspur Island, Savannah River. Afterwards he took part in many raids, skirmishes, and reconnoissances. April 2, 1864, in an engagement at Cedar Run, near Jacksonville, Fla., he was wounded, and died of his wound May 2, 1864, at Hospital No. 3, Beaufort, S. C., and was buried there in Lot No. 18, Grave No. 576.

Warren J. Partridge, son of Allen and Peggy J. Partridge, was born Feb. 3, 1839, at Harrington, Conn. He enlisted in Medway, in August, and was mustered into service Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia. He was discharged for disability Oct. 22, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.

William S. Partridge, son of Allen and Peggy J. Partridge, was born April 30, 1841, in Harrington, Conn. He was mustered into the United States service April 16, 1861, for three months, as a private of Co. K, 1st Regt. R. I. Vols. He was in the battle of Bull Run, Virginia, July 21, 1861, and was mustered out of service Aug. 2, 1861, his term having expired.

William E. Pettingill, at the age of twenty-one years, residence not known, enlisted Dec. 3, 1864, and was mustered into the United States service the same day, for one year, as a private of the 61st Regt., Co. G, and accredited to Medway. He was mustered out July 16, 1865.

George E. Pettis, son of George and Sarah (Snelling) Pettis, was born Jan. 26, 1840, in Holliston. He enlisted in August, and was mustered into the United States service Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months, in Readville, Mass., as a private of Co. B. 42d Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia. He served with his regiment in Louisiana, and was mustered out Aug. 20, 1863, by reason of his term having expired. He married and settled in Medfield.

William H. Pettis, son of George and Sarah (Snelling) Pettis, was born July 5, 1841, in Holliston. He was mustered into the United States service Sept. 12, 1862, for nine months, as a private of the 44th Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia. He was, at the time of enlistment, residing in Sherborn, and was accredited on the quota of that town, though he appears by the state record to be accredited to Medway. He was mustered out of service June 18, 1863, his term having expired. He enlisted again, and was mustered into the United States service Dec. 7, 1863, for three years, as a private of Co. G, 2d Regt. Mass. Heavy Arty. He was taken prisoner at Plymouth, N. C., April 18, 1864, and carried to Andersonville, Ga., where, after suffering the rigors and privations of that filthy pen, he is reported to have enlisted in the rebel service to avoid starvation. Nothing further is known of him. On his last enlistment he was accredited to Medway.

John A. Pierce, son of John and Althea (Springer) Pierce, was born Aug. 20, 1831, in Milford, Mass. He enlisted and was mustered into the United States service Feb. 25, 1864, for three years, as a recruit of the 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was assigned to Co. E, and joined his regiment at Pumpkinvine Creek, La., the last of May, 1864. He was in but a single engagement during the advance upon Atlanta, Ga. Suffering from disease, he was sent to the hospital about the 10th of July, and afterwards to Convales-

cent Camp near Chattanooga, from which place he was detailed about October 1, as cattle guard and did not join his regiment again until the last of March, 1865. He was mustered out of service July 14, 1865, in Washington, D. C., by reason of the close of the war.

Ezra Pierson, son of William and Mary Pierson, was born Jan. 19, 1831, in Yorkshire, England. He enlisted March 9, and was mustered into the United States service March 11, 1864, for three years, as a private of the 16th Mass. Light Bat. His term of service was passed principally in the defenses of Washington, D. C. He was mustered out at Readville, June 27, 1865, by reason of the close of the war.

Jonathan Pitcher was born in Barnstable, Mass. At the age of forty-two years he was mustered into the United States service, Sept. 25, 1861, for three years, as a private of Co. K, 23d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was in the battle of Roanoke Island, N. C., Feb. 8, 1862, and at Newbern, N. C., March 14 of the same year. He was discharged May 23, 1862, for disability. He enlisted again and was mustered into service Sept. 15, 1863, for three years, as a private of Co. G, 24th Regt. Vet. Res. Corps. After a few months service he was again discharged for disability at Washington, D. C. He became an inmate of Soldiers' Home, Togus, Me.

Edwin C. Pond, son of Justin and Ruth D. (Perry) Pond, was born Sept. 10, 1834, in Franklin. He enlisted in Medway in August, and was mustered into the United States service Sept. 13, 1862, in Readville, Mass., for nine months, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia. He served in Louisiana, and was mustered out at Camp Meigs, Readville, Aug. 20, 1863, his term having expired. He died, March, 1877, in Franklin.

Edwin D. Pond, son of Moses and Nancy Pond, was born Dec. 22, 1835, in Medway. He enlisted in Medway in August, and was mustered into the service in Camp Meigs, Readville, Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia. He served in Louisiana and was mustered out at Readville, Aug. 20, 1863, his term having expired.

Elmer H. Pond, son of Jonathan and Eliza (Fisher) Pond, was born March 21, 1848, in Medway. He was mustered into the United States service Feb. 2, 1865, for one year, as a private of Co. K, 61st Regt. Mass. Vols. He was a resident of Medway, but received a bounty from Bellingham, and was accredited to that town. He was in the battle of Petersburg, April, 1865, and was mustered out July 16, 1865, by reason of the close of the war.

George E. Pond, son of John and Charlotte (Wiswell) Pond, was born Jan. 27, 1841, in Medway. He enlisted in Medway in August, 1862, and was mustered into the United States service Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He served with his regiment in Louisiana. He was mustered out at Readville, Mass., Aug. 20, 1863, his term having expired.

George Otis Pond, son of Paul D. and Hilda (Hill) Pond, was born Sept. 22, 1829, in Franklin. He was mustered into the United States service Aug. 27, 1862, for three years, as a private of the 2d Co. of Sharpshooters. He was in the battle of Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862, and at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862. He died of disease Jan. 20, 1863, on board an ambulance near (state record says Falmouth, Va.) Strasburg, Va., while being removed from the field hospital to the General Hospital.

Oscar A. Pond, son of Jonathan and Eliza (Fisher) Pond, was born March 6, 1843, in Medway. He was mustered into the United States service Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia. He received a bounty from the town of Bellingham and was accredited on the quota of that town, but by the state record he appears as from Medway. He was mustered out Aug. 20, 1863, at the expiration of his service. While on duty in Louisiana he had an attack of typhoid fever, from which he never fully recovered. He died of dysentery September, 1863, in West Medway.

Asa D. Prescott, son of John and Rhoda Prescott, was born January, 1835, in Phillips, Me. He enlisted May 3, and was mustered into service June 26, 1861, for three years, as a private of Co. B, 12th Regt. Mass. Vols. He was in the battle of Cedar Mountain, August 9; at South Mountain, August 14; and at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862. In the latter engagement he was wounded through the thigh, and discharged in consequence, Jan. 13, 1863. His present residence is Boston, Mass.

Alpheus Procter, at the age of nineteen years, resident of Chelsea, Mass., enlisted Dec. 6, 1864, and was mustered into the United States service on the same day, for one year, as a private of Co. G, 61st Regt. Mass. Vols., was accredited to Medway, and mustered out July 16, 1865.

Franklin Procter, son of Ezekiel and Martha Procter, was born Nov. 7, 1845, in Medway. He was mustered into the United States service July 28, 1862, for three years, as a private of Co. D, 35th Regt. Mass. Vols. He was discharged, Oct. 13, 1862, for disability. He continued to reside in Medway till his death, Sept. 19, 1879.

Stephen F. Purdy, at the age of twenty-three years, enlisted at Medway, and was mustered into the United States service July 22, 1864, for one hundred days. He was mustered out on the eleventh day of November, 1864.

Patrick Raferty, residence unknown, enlisted Dec. 6, 1864, for one year, and was mustered into the United States service on the same day, as a private of Co. K, 61st Regt. Mass. Vols., and accredited to Medway.

George H. Read, son of George and Louisa (Fairbanks) Read, was born Feb. 12, 1841, in Medway. In April, 1861, he enlisted for three months, and was mustered into service April 15, as a Corporal of Co. H, 1st Regt. of R. I. Inf. He was at that time a resident of Providence, R. I. He served his full term with his regiment, and took part in the first battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861. After his discharge he returned to Medway and again enlisted, and was mustered into service Oct. 31, 1861, as a private of Co. I, 1st Mass. Cav. This company was afterwards known as Co. A, Independent Battalion, and still later was transferred, and became Co. I, 4th Regt. Mass. Cav. He was in the battle at James Island, S. C., June 17, 1862, and at Pocataligo, S. C. He was on duty at Morris Island, S. C., during the siege of Fort Sumter, and afterwards took part in the Florida campaign in the winter of 1863–4, and was in the disastrous battle of Olustee, Feb. 20, 1864. Having reënlisted on 1st of January, 1864, for another term of three years, he received the usual veteran furlough, and visited home in March or April following. He afterwards returned to his regiment, but was suffering severely from the effects of a cold contracted during the exposure of the Florida campaign, and from which he never recovered. He was

detailed as clerk of the Regimental Quarter-Master during the latter part of his term of service, and though suffering greatly from disease, he performed his duties unflinchly to the end. He was mustered out of service Nov. 14, 1865, by reason of the close of the war. After his discharge his disease made rapid progress, and he died Feb. 25, 1866, of pulmonary consumption.

Timothy Reardon, (or Riordan), son of John and Julia (Wallace) Reardon, was born May 18, 1847, in Cork County, Ireland. He enlisted and was mustered into the United States service, July 22, 1864, for one hundred days, Co. B, 42d Mass. Regt. He served with his regiment in the defenses of Washington, D. C., and was mustered out Nov. 11, 1864, his term having expired. He died March, 1880, in Milford, Mass.

Thomas Reise, at the age of twenty-four years, residence unknown, enlisted Dec. 13, 1864, and was mustered into service the same day for one year, as a private of Co. K, 61st Regt. Mass. Vols., and accredited to Medway. He was mustered out as Sergeant July 16, 1865.

Patrick Regan, at the age of nineteen years, enlisted for one hundred days, and was mustered into the United States service July 22, 1864, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was mustered out Nov. 11, 1864, at the expiration of his term.

Benjamin F. Remmick, son of Benjamin and Eliza (Briggs) Remmick, was born Feb. 25, 1841, in Gardiner, Me. He was mustered into the United States service June 11, 1861, for three years, as a private of Co. H, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was in the battles of Winchester and Cedar Mountain, Va., and at Antietam, Md. In the latter engagement he was instantly killed and was buried on the field.

George S. Rice, son of Hollis and Nancy (Abbe) Rice, was born April 24, 1840, in Medway. He enlisted at Medway in August, and was mustered into the United States service Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He served in Louisiana and was in the engagement at Brashear City, June 23, 1863, and was taken prisoner. He was paroled June 25, and was mustered out of service Aug. 20, 1863, his term having expired. He enlisted again for one hundred days, in the same regiment and company, and was mustered into service July 22, 1864. He served in the defenses of Washington, D. C., and was mustered out Nov. 11, 1864, his term having expired.

George H. Rich, at the age of eighteen years, private of Co. B, 42d Regt. was mustered into service July 22, 1864, for one hundred days. He died Aug. 14, 1864, from an accidental wound.

Henry H. Rich, son of Henry and Mary (Paine) Rich, was born July 30, 1842, in Truro, Mass. He enlisted for one hundred days and was mustered into service July 22, 1864. He served in the defenses of Washington, D. C., and was mustered out Nov. 11, 1864, his term having expired.

James G. Richards, son of William and Nancy J. (Gilmore) Richards, was born Dec. 20, 1846, in Medway. He enlisted Aug. 23, 1864, and was mustered into service on the same day, for one year, as a private of the 18th unattached Co., afterwards Co. B, 4th Regt. Heavy Arty. Mass. Vols. He served in the defenses of Washington, D. C., and was mustered out of service June 17, 1865, by reason of the close of the war.

Addison Warren Richardson, son of Addison and Maria Richardson,

was born June 14, 1843, in Medway. He enlisted for nine months, and was mustered into the United States service Sept. 13, 1862, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia. He served with his regiment in Louisiana, and was mustered out Aug. 20, 1863, at the expiration of his term.

Emory Richardson, son of Artemas and Deborah (Johnson) Richardson, was born Aug. 7, 1817, in Medway. He enlisted and was mustered into the United States service June 13, 1861, as a private of Co. F, 11th Regt. Mass. Vols., and having served his full term of three years was transferred June 24, 1864, to the 11th Battalion, by reason of having reënlisted. He was accredited to Medway, though he had not for some years been a resident of the town. State record says, on reënlistment, accredited to Weymouth, Mass., and mustered out July 14, 1865, at expiration of service.

Henry S. Richardson, son of Moses and Keziah (Fairbanks) Richardson, was born Dec. 25, 1833, in Medway. He was mustered into the United States service Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia. Being a resident of Dedham, he was accredited to that place. He was mustered out Aug. 20, 1863, his term having expired. By the state record he appears as from Medway.

Joseph H. Richardson, son of Joseph L., Jr., and Sylvia (Partridge) Richardson, was born June 7, 1840, in Medway. He was mustered into the United States service July 2, 1861, for three years, as a Corporal of Co. B, 16th Regt. Mass. Vols. He was in the battles of Fair Oaks, June 1; Peach Orchard, June 25; Glendale, June 29; Malvern Hill, July 1; Second Bull Run, August 29 and 30; Bristow Station, August 27; Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862; Chancellorsville, May 2 and 3; Gettysburg, July 2, and Locust Grove, Nov. 27, 1863. At Gettysburg he was wounded in the arm. He was also in the battle of the Wilderness and engagements succeeding, in May and June, 1864, when he states that his regiment was under fire more than fifty days in succession. He was a resident of Hollis-ton at the time of enlistment and was accredited to that town. He was mustered out of service July 27, 1864, his term having expired.

Brougham Roberts was born in London, England. He enlisted at the age of twenty-four years, in July, and was mustered into the United States service Aug. 9, 1862, for three years, as a private of Co. I, 30th Regt. Mass. Vols. He states that he was with his regiment until the last of March, 1863, when by an accidental wound in the foot he was compelled to go into the hospital. He was subsequently sick with the black-tongue fever and was not again fit for service until June 7, when he started to join his regiment at Port Hudson. Before reaching that place, however, he was sent back to Brashear City, by order of Gen. Emory, and was in the engagement at that place June 23, and taken prisoner. He was soon paroled with the other prisoners taken at that time, but he states that the paroles were considered of no force, not having been signed by an officer duly authorized to serve, and the men were immediately returned to service. He joined his regiment again at Baton Rouge, July 30, and remained there through the succeeding winter, in camp, and was in the engagements in April and May following, during the Red River expedition of Gen. Banks. After the return of the regiment to Virginia he was in the engagements in the Shenandoah Valley in the autumn of 1864. The most important of these were at Opequan, Septem-

ber 19; Fisher's Mill, September 22, and Cedar Creek, October 19. From December 11 to May, 1865, he was detailed as a clerk to Chief Quartermaster at Gen. Sherman's head-quarters. He joined his regiment at Savannah, Ga., in May, but on account of an accidental injury he was sent to the Division hospital and did not return home with his regiment which started June 30. He was mustered out of service Aug. 13, 1865, in Boston. He resides in New York City, where he has been engaged in business for several years.

Henry M. Rockwood, son of Martin and Julia M. Rockwood, was born March 6, 1842, in Bellingham. He was mustered into the United States service March 11, 1864, for three years, as a private of the 16th Mass. Light Bat. He served in the defenses of Washington, D. C., and was mustered out June 27, 1865, by reason of the close of the war.

Thomas Rollins was born in Lancashire, England. He enlisted at the age of twenty-five years, in Medway, and was mustered into the United States service in Camp Andrew, West Roxbury, May 25, 1861, for three years, as a Corporal of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was promoted Sergeant, July 7, 1861. He deserted July, 1862, from Winchester, Va.

Chandler W. Sanders, son of Alexander R. and Fidelia Sanders, was born Sept. 11, 1843, in Upton. He enlisted on the twentieth day of September, 1861, and was mustered into the United States service, for one year, as a private of Co. E, 61st Regt. Mass. Vols. He was in the engagement before Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865, and was mustered out of service June 4, 1865, by reason of the close of the war. He is the overseer of boot manufactory in the State Prison, Providence, R. I.

George S. Sanford, son of George and Sarah (Sanger) Sanford, was born April 10, 1842, in Medway. He enlisted August 11, and was mustered into the United States service, Sept. 12, 1862, for nine months, as a private of Co. F, 44th Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia. He was at that time a resident of Southboro, but preferred to be accredited to his native town of Medway. He was in the battle of Rawle's Mills, on the Tarboro' expedition, November 2; at the battle of Kinston, N. C., December 14; at Whitehall Bridge, December 16, and at Goldsboro', Dec. 17, 1862. He was discharged Jan. 23, 1863, for disability. He enlisted a second time in Co. G, 60th Mass. Regt., for one hundred days, was mustered into service July 19, 1864, and mustered out Nov. 30, 1864, at the expiration of his term.

Melvin Sawyer, at the age of twenty-one years, residence New Bedford, Mass., enlisted and was mustered into the United States service on the thirteenth day of December, 1864, for one year, as a private of the 26th unattached Co. of Inf. Mass. Vols., and was accredited to Medway. He was mustered out of service May 12, 1865, by reason of the close of the war.

Michael Schofield was born in Ireland. He enlisted at the age of twenty-one years, Sept. 15, 1864, and was mustered into the United States service on the same day, for one year, as a private of Co. C, 61st Regt. Mass. Vols. He was detailed as fifer during most of his term of service. He was in the engagement before Petersburg, April 2, 1865, and was mustered out at camp near Arlington Heights, June 7, 1865.

John Scott, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Scott, was born Nov. 22, 1833, in Tyrone County, Ireland. He enlisted as a substitute for James Doherty, of Cambridge, Mass., and was mustered into the United States ser-

vice Aug. 25, 1863, for three years, and assigned to Co. K, 18th Regt. Mass. Vols. He joined his regiment at Beverly Ford, Va., about the 10th of Septem ber, and was in the engagement at Rappahannock Station, November 7; at Mine Run, Nov. 29 and 30, 1863; at the Wilderness, May 5, at Laurel Hill, May 10; at Spottsylvania, May 23; at Cold Harbor, June 3 to 5; and before Petersburg, Va., June 18, when he was struck in the leg by a solid shot and the limb so severely shattered that amputation became necessary, and his limb was removed Aug. 12, 1864. In September the term of the 18th Regt. having expired, it was mustered out of service and the recruits and reënlisted men were transferred to the 32d Regt. Being unfit for duty he never joined that regiment and was discharged March 1, 1865, for disability.

Richard Searles, residence unknown, enlisted and was mustered into the United States service, January, 1863, for three years, as a recruit for the 22d Regt. Mass. Vols., and accredited to Medway.

George T. Simpson, son of Hiram W. and Mary E. (Wendall) Simpson, was born Aug. 14, 1838, in Boston. He enlisted May 21, 1861, in Capt. Thos. W. Clark's Co., afterwards a company of the 29th Regt., but during Simpson's service in it, attached to the 4th Mass. Regt., a three months organization. While a member of this company he was in the battle of Big Bethel. He was discharged June 26, 1861 (state record, July 6), for disability. He enlisted again as a private of Co. K, 31st Regt., and was mustered into service Jan. 15, 1862. He was again discharged Dec. 9, 1862, for disability. He enlisted a third time as a private of Co. A, 3d Regt. Mass. Cav., and was mustered into service Feb. 29, 1864, for three years, and accredited to Boston. He was transferred to the Vet. Res. Corps in April, 1865, and was mustered out of service Nov. 21, 1865, by reason o General Order No. 116, Adjutant-General's Office, in Washington, D. C.

Frank X. Sinzinger, at the age of thirty-two years, residence unknown, enlisted Dec. 5, 1864, and was mustered into the United States service on the same day, for one year, as a private of the 6th Mass. Light Bat. He was mustered out of service Aug. 7, 1865, by reason of the close of the war.

Michael Slaven, son of Philip and Bridget Slaven, was born in 1835, in Leitrim Country, Ireland. He enlisted in May, and was mustered into the United States service in Camp Andrew, West Roxbury, May 25, 1861, for three years, as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He says he was constantly on duty and in all the skirmishes and battles of the regiment during his term of service. He was at the battle of Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862; at Cedar Mountain, August 9; Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862; Chancellorsville, May 3, Beverly Ford, June 9, Gettysburg, July 2 and 3, 1863, and at Resaca, May 15, 1864. He was mustered out of service May 28, 1864, his term having expired.

Edmond J. Smith, son of Jason and Lucy (Gay) Smith, was born June 20, 1846, in Medway. He enlisted Dec. 30, 1863, and was mustered into the service of the United States Jan. 6, 1864, as a private of Co. C, 4th Regt. Mass. Cav. He states that he was in many raids and skirmishes but the only engagement in which he took part was at Camden, S. C., at which time he was wounded in the leg by a minie-ball. This fight occurred on the 17th of April, 1865. He was mustered out of service July 28, 1865, at the U. S. General Hospital, in Worcester, Mass.

William Smith, son of Jason and Lucy (Gay) Smith, was born March 2, 1846, in Medway. He enlisted Dec. 23, 1863, and was mustered into the United States service Jan. 6, 1864, for three years, as a private of Co. C, 4th Mass. Cav. He states that the only considerable engagement in which he took part was at Honey Hill, on the Charleston and Savannah R. R. He was in many raids and skirmishes, in one of which, at Davol's Neck, on the Charleston and Savannah R. R., he was wounded in the finger. For about six months of his term he was detailed as orderly first to Gen. Pattee, and afterwards to Gen. Van Wight. He was mustered out of service as a Corporal, in Richmond, Va., Nov. 14, 1865, by reason of General Order from the War Department, No. 144. He died Jan. 30, 1869, of consumption.

Henry L. Snell, son of Henry C. and Sibbel (Adams) Snell, was born Dec. 18, 1827, in Medway. He enlisted in Medway in August, 1862, and was mustered into the United States service at Camp Meigs, Readville, Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He served with his regiment in Louisiana, and was in the engagement at Lafourche Crossing, June 21, 1863. He was mustered out of service Aug. 20, 1863, his term having expired.

Herman Solon Sparrow, son of Philip S. and Laura E. (Shepard) Sparrow, was born Feb. 14, 1841, in Medway. He enlisted early in May, and was mustered into the United States service at Camp Andrew, May 25, 1861, as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He bore a part in the earlier services of the regiment; he was in the engagement at Winchester, Va., May 25, and at Cedar Mountain, Aug. 9, 1862, when he was instantly killed, being shot through the head. Having been among the first to enlist, he was also one of the first from this town to fall in battle. Letters from regimental officers bear testimony to his manly qualities as follows: "He was a brave and good soldier, and never flinched from doing his duty. He was always at his post, let what would, come." "Calm, decided, faithful, accommodating, and affectionate, he won for himself the esteem of all." For more particulars see record of George H. Ide.

Philip O. Sparrow, son of Orlando and Tamson (Whitney) Sparrow, was born April 6, 1838, in Wrentham. He was drafted into the United States service July 15, 1863, for three years, and assigned to Co. A, 9th Regt. Mass. Vols. He was discharged Dec. 16, 1863, for disability.

James Spelman, at the age of twenty-two years, residence unknown, was mustered into service May 4, 1864, for three years, in U. S. Vet. Res. Corps, and accredited to Medway.

Matthew M. Sperry was mustered into service May, 1864, for three years, in U. S. Vet. Res. Corps, and accredited to Medway.

George A. Stedman, son of George and Elvira (Daniels) Stedman, was born in Holliston. He enlisted from Medway as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia, for one hundred days, and was mustered into the United States service July 22, 1864. He served in the defenses of Washington, D. C., and was mustered out Nov. 11, 1864.

Charles H. Stewart, at the age of thirty-eight years, residence unknown, enlisted Nov. 2, 1864, and was mustered into service on the same day, for one year, as a private of Co. F, 71st Regt. Mass. Vols. He was mustered out July 16, 1865.

George Herbert Stratton, son of John and Lucinda Stratton, was born Feb. 19, 1842, in Medway. He enlisted July 23, and was mustered into the United States service July 28, 1862, for three years, as a private of Co. D, 35th Regt. Mass. Vols. He says he was in the following engagements: South Mountain, Va., September 14; Antietam, Md., September 17; at Sulphur Spring, Va., last of November; Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862, when he was slightly wounded; at the siege and capture of Jackson, Miss., in which his regiment took a prominent and highly honorable part. Soon after the capture of Jackson he was taken sick and sent to a hospital of which he was afterwards detailed Acting Quartermaster, and where he served out his time. He was mustered out November, 1865, in Boston.

John S. Stratton, son of John and Lucinda Stratton, was born April 18, 1834, in Sherborn. He enlisted in the United States Navy Oct. 10, 1861, on board the "North Carolina," and went to Fortress Monroe, when, on account of sickness he was sent back to the Naval Hospital at Brooklyn, N. Y., where he was discharged March 8, 1862, for disability. He enlisted in August, and was mustered into service Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months, as private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia. He served with his regiment in Louisiana, and was mustered out of service Aug. 20, 1863, his term having expired. Again he enlisted and was mustered into service Aug. 30, 1864, for one year, as a private of Co. B, 61st Regt. Mass. Vols. He took part in the engagement before Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865. He was mustered out June 4, 1865, by reason of the close of the war.

Frederick Swarman, son of Carson and Ann Swarman, was born June 6, 1839, in Boston, Mass. He enlisted April 29, and was mustered into the United States service at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, June 26, 1862, as a Corporal of Co. E, 12th Regt. Mass. Vols., for the term of three years. He was in the battles of Cedar Mountain, Va., August 9; at Rappahannock Station, August 25; Thoroughfare Gap, 2d Bull Run, August 30; Chantilly, September 1; and at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862; at which time he was wounded, having a leg cut off by a cannon shot. While he was lying on the field, the battle still raging, he was twice wounded, once in the arm and once in the head. He was discharged April 2, 1863, in consequence. He enlisted again Aug. 19, 1863, for three years, as a Corporal in the U. S. Vet. Res. Corps. He was discharged Dec. 26, 1863, for disability. He is still a resident, and for several years has held the position of Postmaster in Rockville, Medway.

John H. Swarman, son of Carson and Ann Swarman, was born April 7, 1837, in Boston. He enlisted in May, and was mustered into the United States service May 25, 1861, for three years, at Camp Andrew, West Roxbury, as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was in the engagement, May 25, 1862, at Winchester, Va., and was taken prisoner. He was first kept a prisoner in Lynchburg, Va., and afterwards in Belle Isle, Richmond, until exchanged, Sept. 19, 1862. He again joined the regiment Oct. 23, 1862; and was in the battle of Chancellorsville, May 2 and 3; engagement at Beverly Ford, June 9, and at Gettysburg, July 2 and 3, 1863; when he was wounded in the leg. He was not again fit for service until November, when he was detailed for special duty as guard at Louisville, Ky., where he remained till the end of his term. He was mustered out May, 1864.

Avery Sylvester, son of Ansel Sylvester, was born April 6, 1844, in

Etna, Me. He enlisted at the Provost Marshal's office in Worcester, Dec. 7, 1863, for three years, as a private of Co. G, 2d Regt. Mass. Heavy Arty. He appears by the state record to be accredited to Worcester, but he was understood to be accredited upon the quota of Medway. He was taken prisoner at Plymouth, N. C., April, 1864, and died in October following in the Confederate prison at Florence, S. C.

John Teylin, son of Michael and Betsey Teylin, was born about 1831, in Boston. He resided in Medway, but enlisted for the town of Bellingham, and was mustered into the United States service Dec. 27, 1864, for three years, as a private of Co. M, 4th Regt. Mass. Cav. State record says, "deserted Aug. 10, 1865."

William H. Thomas, at the age of nineteen years, enlisted in Medway August, 1862, and was mustered into the United States service Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was mustered out Aug. 20, 1863, at the expiration of his service.

John Thompson, residence unknown, enlisted and was mustered into the United States service December, 1862, for three years, as a recruit for the 29th Regt. Mass. Vols., and was accredited to Medway.

Henry Tibbets was mustered into the Vet. Res. Corps July 7, 1863, for three years.

CAPTAIN BENJAMIN C. TINKHAM.

Benjamin C. Tinkham, son of Harvey and Jane (Cornish) Tinkham, was born Oct. 11, 1827, in Middleboro, Mass. He enlisted in August, and was

mustered into service Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months, at Camp Meigs, as 2d Sergeant of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia. He was promoted 1st Lieut. of the company, March 24, 1863. In the engagement at Lafourche Crossing, La., June 21, 1863, he was in command of a detachment of his regiment and was highly commended by his superior officer present, Lieut.-Col. Sawtelle for his coolness and bravery on the occasion. He was mustered out Aug. 20, 1863, at the expiration of his service. He enlisted again for one hundred days, and was mustered into service July 22, 1864, as Captain in the same regiment and company. He served in the defenses of Washington, D. C., and was mustered out Nov. 11, 1864, at the expiration of his service. Capt. Tinkham having completed his military career, returned to his former employment of railroad building. For two years he was engaged on the Dighton and Somerset road. Subsequently he was employed on the Boston water works and in railroad building in Connecticut. Meanwhile his family remained in Medway. In 1869 he removed to Boston Highlands, Mass., where he has since resided. He has been for some years a contractor and builder. Capt. Tinkham was a successful business man; for two years, in 1881 and 1882, he represented Ward 21 of the city of Boston in the State Legislature. He was an active and influential member of the Elliot Church, Roxbury, and for several years served as the treasurer of that society. He married, Jan. 3, 1849, Cynthia Perkins, of Middleboro, Mass. The children were: Nettie F., born Oct. 20, 1851; married June 21, 1876, the Rev. B. F. Hamilton, pastor of the Elliot Church, Roxbury. Idella, born March 19, 1857, and died Nov. 17, 1865.

Charles H. Torrey, son of the Rev. Charles T. and Mary (Ide) Torrey, was born Dec. 27, 1837, in Salem, Mass. He was mustered into the United States service Oct. 7, 1861, for three years, as a private of Co. D, 25th Regt. Mass. Vols. He was in the battles of Roanoke Island, N. C., Feb. 8, 1862, and Newbern, N. C., March 14, 1862. He was discharged March 16, 1863, for disability. He enlisted again, and was mustered into the United States service July 3, 1863, for five years, as Hospital Steward in the Regular Army, and was detached as a clerk in the office of the Surgeon General of the United States, in Washington, D. C. He was mustered out Sept. 30, 1865, by reason of special order from the War Department, relating to the reduction of the army, consequent to the close of the war.

James J. Treanor was born in Ireland; resided in Boston; enlisted at the age of thirty years, Sept. 9, 1864, and was mustered into service on the same day, for one year, as a private of Co. K, 1st Regt. Mass. Heavy Arty., and accredited to Medway. He was mustered out May 29, 1865.

John S. Treen, son of Joseph and Lucretia F. Treen, was born at Wallace River, N. S. He enlisted and was mustered into the United States service, May 25, 1861, for three years, as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was with his regiment during the earlier service; at the battle of Winchester, May 25; at Cedar Mountain, August 9, and at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, when he was killed in action.

Lewis A. Treen, son of Henry and Sarah A. Treen, was born at Wallace River, N. S. He was mustered into the United States service, May 25, 1861, for three years, as a Corporal of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He took part in all the earlier service of the regiment, and was in the fight

at Winchester, Va., May 25, deserted, June 12, 1862, from Winchester, Va. In a letter to the chairman of the selectmen written soon after by Capt. Quincy, of Co. E, inquiring if anything was known here concerning Mr. Treen, he expressed the opinion that he must either have deserted or been taken prisoner. He could not believe the former without positive proof, for he regarded him as one of the best men in the company. But it is ascertained that Mr. Treen's course was mainly induced by domestic troubles at home. It was understood that he came to Massachusetts where he remained a considerable time, after which he enlisted again under an assumed name in Maj. P. A. Taylor's Department of Signal Corps, U. S. Army, was enrolled on the 13th of March, 1864, for three years or the war, and was honorably discharged on the 22d of August, 1865. Mr. Treen, after the war, settled in Olympia, Wash. Ter., and afterwards removed to Seattle, where he now resides. He is established with Mr. G. F. Raymond, under the firm name of Treen & Raymond, importer and manufacturers of boots and shoes. He has been a member of the Territorial Legislature, and occupies an honorable position in business and social circles where he resides.

Lucius M. Turner, son of Samuel Turner, was born in Chester, Vt. He enlisted in Medway in August, and was mustered into the United States service Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months, at Camp Meigs, Readville, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia. He served in Louisiana, and was mustered out Aug. 20, 1863, at the expiration of his term.

William Henry Turner, son of Stephen and Polly M. (Williams) Turner, was born April 11, 1839, in Medway. He enlisted in Medway, in May, and was mustered into the United States service May 25, 1861, for three years, at Camp Andrew, West Roxbury, as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was in the engagement at Winchester, Va., May 25, at Cedar Mountain, August 9, and Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862. He was discharged for disability Jan. 24, 1863, and died June 3, 1863, of chronic diarrhœa, in Milford, Mass.

Edward G. Tuteix, at the age of twenty-four years, residence Chelsea, Mass., was mustered into service Dec. 17, 1864, for one year, as Captain of Co. G, 61st Regt. Mass. Vols., and accredited to Medway. He was mustered out July 16, 1865, at the expiration of his service. He had previously served a full term of three years in the 1st Mass. Inf., first as Sergeant of Co. H, and from March 1, 1863, as 2d Lieutenant.

Albert Vallet, son of Brayton and Freelove Vallet, was born April 17, 1823, in Gloucester, R. I. He enlisted Aug. 23, 1864, and was mustered into service on the same day, for one year, as a private of the 18th Unattached Co., afterwards Co. B, 4th Regt. Mass. Heavy Arty. He served in the defenses of Washington, D. C., and was discharged April 25, 1865, for disability. He died of heart disease, Sept. 1, 1880, in West Medway.

Albert L. Vallet, son of Albert and Sarah Vallet, was born Aug. 2, 1847. He was mustered into the United States service March 11, 1864, for three years, as a private of the 16th Mass. Light Bat. He served in Maryland and Virginia, and was mustered out June 27, 1865.

John H. Vallet, son of Albert and Sarah Vallet, was born Jan. 12, 1841, in Medway. He was mustered into service of United States Feb. 8, 1864, for three years, as a private of Co. H, 4th Mass. Cav. He was mus-

tered out May 30, 1865. He was accredited to Cambridge, though a resident of Medway.

Jeremiah Vase, son of Stephen and Joanna (Bird) Vase, was born in 1835, in Northbridge, Mass. He enlisted Aug. 21, 1862, and was mustered into service on the same day, for three years, as a recruit to the 2d Regt. Mass. Vols., with the understanding that his term should expire with that of his regiment. In the battle of Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863, he was wounded in the neck. After his recovery, on his way back to the regiment, he was injured in the ankle by a railroad collision, so as to unfit him for service. He was mustered out May 20, 1864, and is now living, a farmer, in Nooksack Crossing, Wash. Ter.

John Walch enlisted Dec. 13, 1864, and was mustered into service on the same day, for one year, as a private of Co. K, 61st Regt. Mass. Vols. He was accredited to Medway, though not a resident of the town. He was mustered out July 16, 1865, as 1st Sergeant.

Charles Wardin enlisted and was mustered in August, 1862, for three years, as a private of Co. D, 35th Mass. Inf. He deserted soon after receiving his bounty.

John Watts, residence unknown, enlisted and was mustered into the United States service, December, 1862, for three years, as a recruit for the 29th Regt. Mass. Vols., and accredited to Medway.

George C. Webber, born in East Douglas, Mass., enlisted at the age of twenty-six years, in Medway, and was mustered into service May 25, 1861, for three years, at Camp Andrew, as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He states that he was in the following engagements: Winchester, Va., May 25; Cedar Mountain, August 9; skirmish in Pope's retreat, August, 1862; Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862; Chancellorsville, May 2 and 3; Beverly Ford, June 9; Gettysburg, July 2 and 3, 1863, and Resaca, Ga., May 15, 1864. He was mustered out of service May 20, 1864, his term having expired. He enlisted again Aug. 23, 1864, and was mustered into service on the same day, for one year, as a private of the 18th unattached Co., afterwards Co. B, 4th Regt. Mass. Heavy Arty. He served in the defenses of Washington, D. C., and was mustered out June 17, 1865.

James Welch, son of James and Mary Welch, was born April 18, 1848. He enlisted as "John Blake," and was mustered into the United States service Jan. 23, 1865, for the term of three years, as a recruit to the 28th Regt. Mass. Vols. He was a resident of Medway, but was accredited to Dudley, Mass. He was mustered out June 6, 1865, at the expiration of his service.

Alfred C. Wheat, son of Joel and Martha Wheat, was born Jan. 25, 1847, in Hancock, N. H. He enlisted in Medway in May, and was mustered into the United States service, May 25, 1861, at Camp Andrew, for three years, as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was in the battle at Winchester, Va., May 25, at Cedar Mountain, August 9, at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862; at Chancellorsville, May 2 and 3, at Gettysburg, July 2 and 3, 1863; and at Resaca, Ga., May 15, 1864. He was mustered out May 28, 1864, his term having expired. He enlisted again for the town of Bellingham, and was mustered into service for one year, as a private of Co. K, 61st Regt. Mass. Vols. He took part in the first movements around Petersburg, Va., in the spring of 1865, and was mustered out July 16, 1865.

Henry Wheat, son of Joel and Martha Wheat, was born Jan. 24, 1832, in Billerica, Mass. He enlisted in Medway in May, and was mustered into the United States service May 25, 1861, for three years, as a Corporal of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He was promoted Sergeant May 14, 1862. He states that he was in a skirmish in the pursuit of Jackson by Shields in the spring of 1862; at the battle of Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862; at Cedar Mountain, August 9, and at the battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862. In charging across the field of Antietam the regiment passed over the prostrate body of a rebel color bearer, lying upon his face, still grasping in one hand his colors and with the other a sword. Sergeant Wheat returned to him and the fallen man desired to be placed in an easier position and asked for a drink of water. Gratifying his wishes Sergeant Wheat received his colors and sword, the latter of which he was permitted to retain as a trophy. The wounded man gave his name as Lieut. Kidd, of the 11th Regt. Miss. Vols. Sergeant Wheat was discharged Dec. 11, 1862, for disability. He enlisted again for the town of Bridgewater, and was mustered into service Sept. 2, 1864, for one year, as a private of Co. C, 61st Regt. Mass. Vols. He was subsequently promoted 1st Sergeant. He was with his regiment in the engagements at Petersburg, Va., in March and April, 1865, and was mustered out of service June 4, and finally discharged June 17, 1865, in Readville.

Edward H. Wheeler, at the age of eighteen years, residence Chelsea, enlisted Dec. 8, 1864, and was mustered into service on the same day, for one year, as a private of Co. M, 4th Regt. Mass. Cav., and accredited to Medway. He was mustered out Nov. 7, 1865, at the expiration of his service.

Lewis Wheeler, son of Abijah R. and Adaline (Jones) Wheeler, was born in Medway. He enlisted in Medway, in August, and was mustered into the United States service at Readville, Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia. He served with his regiment in Louisiana, and was mustered out Aug. 20, 1863, his term having expired. He enlisted again and was mustered into service July 22, 1864, for one hundred days, as a private of the same regiment and company. He served in the defenses of Washington, D. C., and was mustered out Nov. 11, 1864, at the expiration of his term. He resides in West Roxbury, Mass.

James Whitcomb, born in Leominster, Mass., enlisted at the age of thirty-five years, Dec. 29, 1863, and was mustered into service the same day, for three years, as a recruit to the 16th Regt. Mass. Inf. He was assigned to Co. E, and transferred to the 11th Battalion, July 11, 1864, the term of the regiment having expired. He was mustered out May 29, 1865.

Samuel O. White, born in Boston, enlisted at the age of twenty-six years, and was mustered into the United States service Aug. 12, 1862, for three years, as a private of Co. E, 16th Regt. Mass. Vols. He was a resident of this town at the time of his enlistment, but was accredited to the town of Sherborn. He was transferred Sept. 1, 1863, to the Vet. Res. Corps.

John Whitman enlisted and was mustered in August, 1862, for three years, as a private of Co. D, 35th Mass. Inf., and accredited to Medway. He deserted soon after receiving his bounty.

Charles Whitney was born in Holliston, Mass. He enlisted in Medway at the age of twenty-six years, in May, and was mustered into the United States service May 25, 1861, at Camp Andrew, for three years, as a

Corporal of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. In the winter of 1861–2 he was detailed in company with James B. May for recruiting service in Massachusetts. He joined his regiment again soon after the engagement at Winchester, and was in the battle of Cedar Mountain, August 9, and at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862; at Chancellorsville, May 2 and 3; at Gettysburg, July 2 and 3, 1863; and at Resaca, Ga., May 15, 1864. In the battle of Cedar Mountain he was hit on the breastplate and disabled for several days. He was mustered out May 28, 1864, his term having expired.

Charles E. Whitney, son of Nathan and Rosetta (Springer) Whitney, was born July 25, 1847, in Medway. He enlisted December 17, and was mustered into service Dec. 26, 1863, for three years, as a private of Co. A, 4th Regt. Mass. Cav. He states that he was in no general engagement, but took part in many raids and skirmishes. He was detailed for a considerable time as orderly to Brig. and Brevt. Maj.-Gen. Hatch. He was mustered out of service Nov. 14, 1865, in Richmond, Va., and finally discharged from Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.

George W. Whitney, son of Charles B. and Mary Ann (Carey) Whitney, was born Feb. 18, 1844, in Milford. He enlisted Aug. 23, 1864, and was mustered into the United States service on the same day, for one year, as a private of the 18th unattached Regt. Mass. Heavy Arty. He served in the defenses of Washington, D. C., and was mustered out June 17, 1865.

Albert H. Wiley, son of Daniel and Izanna E. (Hixon) Wiley, was born June 12, 1829, in Medway. He enlisted, and was mustered into the United States service, July 20, 1862, as a recruit of the 2d Mass. Inf., and was assigned to Co. E. He joined his regiment on the eighth day of August, and was under fire at the battle of Cedar Mountain, the next day, but without arms. He took part in the battle of Chancellorsville, May 2, 1863. On the 12th of June, 1863, he was detailed as servant to Lieut. Thomas, and continued in that position to the end of his term. Though he enlisted for three years, it was with the understanding that his term should expire with that of his regiment, and he was mustered out May 20, 1864. He removed to Medfield and died, March 26, 1880, of consumption.

John Willey, born in Bartlett, N. H., enlisted, at the age of thirty-six years, in Medway, in August, and was mustered into the United States service, Sept. 13, 1862, at Camp Meigs, for nine months, as wagoner of Co. B, 12th Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia. He served with his regiment in Louisiana, and was mustered out Aug. 20, 1863, his term having expired.

Allen T. Williams, son of Nathan A. and Esther B. Williams, was born Jan. 14, 1847, in Medway. He enlisted on the seventh day of September, 1864, and was mustered into the United States service on the same day, as a private of Co. A, 4th Regt. Mass. Cav. Though he appears from the state records as from Medway, of which town he was a resident, he is known to have been counted upon the quota of North Bridgewater. He served for a time as orderly to Gen. Terry. After the capitulation of Gen. Lee and his army, he served on the provost guard in Richmond, Va. He was mustered out June 26, 1865, by reason of the close of the war.

Charles E. Williams, son of Charles and Mary A. Williams, was born Feb. 27, 1829, in Franklin, Mass. He enlisted Sept. 10, 1864, and was mustered into service on the same day, for one year, as a private of Co.

C, 61st Regt. Mass. Vols. He took part in the engagements before Petersburg, Va., in the spring of 1865. He was mustered out June 4, 1865.

George H. Williams, son of Nathan and Esther B. Williams, was born Dec. 26, 1837, in Wrentham. He enlisted in Medway in May, and was mustered into the United States service May 25, 1861, for three years, as a private of Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. He states that he was constantly with his regiment during his service. He was in the engagement at Winchester, Va., May 25; at Cedar Mountain he was not engaged, being prostrated by a sun stroke, but took part in the battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862. April 28, 1863, he was detailed as Company musician, and so continued to the end of his term. During the subsequent actions he was assigned to duty in the corps hospital, or to attend upon the Assistant Surgeon. He was mustered out May 28, 1864, his term having expired.

Horace J. Wilmarth, son of Horace and Julia Wilmarth, was born Sept. 27, 1844, in Medway. He was mustered into the United States service Aug. 24, 1861, for three years, as a private of Co. G, 18th Regt. Mass. Vols. He was in the siege of Yorktown, Va., where his regiment was under fire nearly every day from April 11 to May 5, 1862. At the time of the second Bull Run he was sick in the hospital. He was in the battle of Antietam, September 17, Shepherdstown, September 20, Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862, where the regiment lost nearly fifty per cent. in killed, wounded, and missing; at Chancellorsville, May 2 and 3, 1863; at Gettysburg he was not engaged, having been detailed as guard for the wagon train, and at Rappahannock Station, Nov. 7, 1863. Feb. 8, 1864, he reenlisted in the field, for another term of three years. At the battle of the Wilderness, May, 1864, he was detailed as provost guard, and continued in that position until the end of his service. Though his position was always in the rear, he was under fire in most of the engagements in which his regiment took part afterwards. These were at Laurel Hill, May 9, Spottsylvania, May 23, skirmish at Shady Grove Road, May 30, Tolopotomy, June 1, Cold Harbor, June 3 to 5, and before Petersburg, from June 19 to July 20, at which time the regiment was mustered out, the recruits and reënlisted men being organized as the 10th Battalion. Afterwards was in the engagement at the Weldon Railroad, August 21, and at Peeble's Farm, Sept. 30, 1864. Soon after this the battalion was consolidated with the 32d Mass. Inf., and was engaged at Boydtown Road, or Gravelly Run, and in other engagements in the vicinity of Petersburg, Va., in March and April, 1865. He was mustered out June 29, 1865, by reason of the close of the war.

John Winter, at the age of twenty-four years, residence unknown, enlisted, and was mustered into the United States service Dec. 12, 1862, as bugler of Co. C, 2d Regt. Mass. Cav., and accredited to Medway. By the state record he appears to have deserted Dec. 22, 1862.

Emory Wood, son of Levi W. and Sophronia J. Wood, was born May 7, 1846, in Medway. He enlisted and was mustered into service March 15, 1865, as a private of Co. B, 1st Regt. R. I. Cav. He was mustered out Aug. 3, 1865, by a special order from the War Department.

Henry A. Wood, son of George A. and Elvira H. Wood, was born July 3, 1843, in Walpole. He enlisted July 23, and was mustered into service July 28, 1863, for three years, as a private of Co. D, 35th Regt. Mass.

Vol. Inf. He was in the battle of South Mountain, Va., Sept. 14, 1862, when he was wounded in the arm, the ball lodging near the elbow joint. He was discharged in consequence, Jan. 23, 1863. He enlisted again in unassigned detachment Vet. Res. Corps, and was mustered into service Aug. 10, 1863, for three years. He was accredited to the town of Sandisfield, Mass., and discharged for disability Dec. 8, 1864, from Depot Camp, Vet. Res. Corps, Clifton, D. C.

Levi Preston Wood, son of Levi W. and Sophronia J. Wood, was born in 1838, in Medway. He was mustered into the United States service Oct. 9, 1861, as a private of Co. L, 1st Regt. Mass. Cav. He was at the time living in the town of Westport, but was accredited to the town of Medford. He died of disease Sept. 10, 1862, in Beaufort, S. C.

Daniel S. Woodman, son of James and Lydia D. Woodman, was born April 12, 1842, in Kennebunk, Me. He enlisted in Medway in August, and was mustered into service at Readville, Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia. He was in the engagement at Lafourche Crossing, La., June 21, 1863, and was dangerously wounded through the right lung and in the right hand. On the evacuation of the place, he fell into the hands of the enemy. The hospital was a rough building without beds, and he lay for four weeks with only a tent canvas upon the board floor, being compelled also by the nature of his wound to remain constantly upon the same side. His sustenance during this time consisted of corn bread and water. After the rebel forces withdrew, on the fall of Port Hudson, he was taken and cared for by a planter in the vicinity and received more considerate treatment. July 30 he was cheered by the appearance of Sergeant E. A. Jones, and Private A. E. Bullard, who had come in search of him and by whom he was conveyed to Algiers, and the next day started for Massachusetts, where he was mustered out Aug. 20, 1863. He is an efficient constable and collector of town taxes.

William P. Wyman, at the age of twenty-one years, residence unknown, enlisted and was mustered into service Oct. 31, 1864, for one year, as a private of Co. F, 2d Regt. Mass. Cav., and accredited to Medway. He was mustered out July 20, 1865, at the expiration of his service.

James G. Young, at the age of twenty-three years, family residence Lebanon, Me., was mustered into the United States service May 4, 1864, for three years, as a Corporal of 21st Co., 2d Battalion Vet. Res. Corps, and accredited to Medway. He formerly served in Co. C, 16th Regt. Mass. Vols.

Orson D. Young, son of Nathaniel and Betsey (Palmer) Young, was born in Windsor, Vt. He enlisted at the age of thirty-seven years, in Medway, in August, and was mustered into the United States service Sept. 13, 1862, for nine months, as a private of Co. B, 42d Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia. He was in the engagement at Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863, and was taken prisoner. He was paroled June 26, and mustered out of service Aug. 20, 1863, his term having expired. He removed to the West and settled in Oregon Territory where he now resides.

Robert O. Young, son of Nathaniel and Betsey (Palmer) Young, was born Oct. 13, 1832, in Windsor, Vt. He was mustered into the United States service Feb. 26, 1864, as a private of Co. D, 3d Regt. Mass. Cav. He joined his regiment at Morganzia Bend, La., about June 1, 1864. He was

in the battles of Opequan, Fisher's Hill, and Cedar Creek, besides many skirmishes and raids. After the close of hostilities he was detailed for duty at Corps Head-quarters and so continued to the end of his term. He was mustered out Nov. 28, 1865, at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. He had previously served a term of three months in Co. H, 1st R. I. Inf., being mustered into service April 17, and mustered out Aug. 1, 1861. He took part, July 21, 1861, in the first battle of Bull Run, Va.

This Record of the Union Soldiers was prepared largely some years since, according to the vote of the town, by William Daniels, Esq., under the direction of the selectmen. To it some additions have been made in preparation for printing in this volume. This record concludes the military history of the town.

U. S. Grant

ERRATA.

Page 30, line 44.	For "Seventy," *read* Forty.
Page 35, line 32.	For "Newhall," *read* Newell.
Page 49, line 20.	For "Edward," *read* Edmund.
Page 54, line 49.	For "Coffan," *read* Caffan.
Page 57, line 14.	After "2d Lieut.," *insert* 116th Regt.
Page 80, line 13.	For words after "but," *read* was not relieved of duty in season to assume the position.
Page 80, line 35.	For "Annah," *read* Arunah.
Page 81, line 31.	For "Magerty," *read* Magorty.
Page 105, line 3.	For "Vase," *read* Vose.